1	Tuesday,20 March 2012	1	Q. I'm not going to ask you about your impressions of the
2	(10.00 am)	2	phone hacking inquiry. You say in your statement:
3	MR JAY: Our first witness today is Mr Hogan-Howe, please.	3	"It is right to observe that those relations [that's
4	MR BERNARD HOGAN-HOWE (sworn)	4	to say media relations] were neither in a normal nor an
5	Questions by MR JAY	5	entirely healthy state in September 2011."
6	MR JAY: Your full name, please?	6	Can I ask you to explain in a little bit more
7	A. My name is Bernard Hogan-Howe.	7	detail. In what way abnormal or unhealthy?
8	Q. You've provided us with a statement dated 20 January of	8	A. First of all, the phone hacking inquiry under DAC Sue
9	this year. You've signed and dated it in the standard	9	Akers had started in 2011, at the beginning of that
10	statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the	10	year, to have a deeper investigation. What that meant
11	Inquiry?	11	was I don't suppose anybody at that stage was quite
12	A. It is, sir, yes.	12	sure where that investigation would lead. Would it lead
13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed for the	13	to one newspaper, to one proprietor or to many
14	work you've obviously put into this statement, in the	14	proprietors and many news agencies? So I suppose at
15	time when you haven't been having to assume all sorts of	15	that stage people were wary of where that inquiry would
16	other responsibilities as well.	16	lead and what the relationships with the press were like
17	A. Thank you.	17	as a result.
18	MR JAY: Mr Hogan-Howe, you've been the Commissioner of the	18	Secondly, the sorts of things that were being
19	Metropolitan Police Service, having been appointed on	19	discovered meant that relationships with journalists
20	12 September of last year. Before then, you were Acting	20	were having to be looked at very carefully, because
21	Deputy Commissioner. Between 2009 and 2011, you were	21	obviously no one wanted to compromise that
22	one of Her Majesty's inspectors of constabulary, with	22	investigation; they wanted to make sure that they were
23	responsibility for the London area, amongst other	23	treating the inquiry in an honourable way, with
24	things, and between 2004 and 2009, you were	24	integrity.
25	Chief Constable of Merseyside police.	25	Q. Were you of the opinion or was it your impression that
	Page 1		Page 3
1	A. That's right, sir, yes.	1	relations between certain sections of the MPS, some
1 2	A. That's right, sir, yes.Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you	1 2	relations between certain sections of the MPS, some individuals at the top and the media, were overly close?
	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you		
2	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you	2	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close?
2 3	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your	2 3	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public
2 3 4	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little	2 3 4	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns
2 3 4 5	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask	2 3 4 5	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his
2 3 4 5 6	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September	2 3 4 5 6	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together with another assistant commissioner, which was not at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think there was a concern about the fact that there were press
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together with another assistant commissioner, which was not at all related to this Inquiry, was in the process of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think there was a concern about the fact that there were press briefings and that there were briefings which were not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together with another assistant commissioner, which was not at all related to this Inquiry, was in the process of leaving. So the whole team at the top was in quite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think there was a concern about the fact that there were press briefings and that there were briefings which were not for reporting. I know that it may be that this Inquiry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together with another assistant commissioner, which was not at all related to this Inquiry, was in the process of leaving. So the whole team at the top was in quite a lot of flux and I think that, together with the phone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think there was a concern about the fact that there were press briefings and that there were briefings which were not for reporting. I know that it may be that this Inquiry may want to say something about the limits of how far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together with another assistant commissioner, which was not at all related to this Inquiry, was in the process of leaving. So the whole team at the top was in quite a lot of flux and I think that, together with the phone hacking inquiry, meant that the relationship with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think there was a concern about the fact that there were press briefings and that there were briefings which were not for reporting. I know that it may be that this Inquiry may want to say something about the limits of how far the press can be briefed outside what is reported, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. In paragraph 5 of your statement, Mr Hogan-Howe, you explain that by the time you became Commissioner, you were reasonably familiar with the MPS, and then a little bit later on, the next page, 55642, you say your impression of media relations in the MPS in September 2011 was informed by this prior knowledge. May I ask you: what was your impression of media relations in the MPS? A. This is when I returned in September of 2011? Q. Yes? A. I think at that time obviously the concerns around phone hacking were contemporary, concerns about the relationship with the press generally were clearly an issue, prior to the setting up of this Inquiry, and it was clear that the whole organisation was still suffering from the consequence of Sir Paul Stephenson's retirement, prior to my appointment, the fact that John Yates had announced his retirement, together with another assistant commissioner, which was not at all related to this Inquiry, was in the process of leaving. So the whole team at the top was in quite a lot of flux and I think that, together with the phone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	individuals at the top and the media, were overly close? A. That was the concern that seemed to be in the public mind. I think even within the Met there were concerns about that. I think people have acknowledged that over time although, in my view, the policy I think Sir John, now Lord Stevens, had established during his time, I think, in spirit was the right spirit, that probably the practice of that strategy had led to some too close a relationship with the press, and that was the feedback I was getting both from within the organisation and from those who cared about it from the outside. Q. The feedback you were getting, what were the manifestations of the overly close relationship between some members of the MPS and the press? A. I suppose it was really the things that have been reported to this Inquiry about social relationships as opposed to professional relationships. I don't think there was a concern about the fact that there were press briefings and that there were briefings which were not for reporting. I know that it may be that this Inquiry may want to say something about the limits of how far

1 happened, particularly probably in some of the more 1 investigation is being carried out, number two, now, by 2 2 serious crimes and also to explain the more general the time I'd taken over, this Inquiry was well in train? 3 3 context in which the police operate and some of the So that's been a concern for them during that time 4 4 challenges that we face. and they wanted to make sure that they maintained good 5 So I think in that sense, everybody accepted that 5 professional access and that any action I took on behalf 6 was a good thing, but I think it was the close social 6 of the Met didn't compromise the proper and honourable 7 7 relationship that people were more concerned about and work that the media can do to help the police to either 8 8 what -- at the very least, the perception it created. reduce crime or catch offenders. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Had you got that image or impression Q. In that context, Mr Hogan-Howe, we've heard that --10 when you were an assistant commissioner in the Met or is 10 I think it was from July 2011, so it would be 11 11 that something that's evolved over the years? Mr Godwin's decision, the lunches, the CRA lunches after 12 12 A. Certainly, sir, my impression is that when I was in the the CRA briefings no longer take place. 13 Met, which was 2001 to 4, that during those three years, 13 A. (Nods head) 14 I didn't see that that relationship in that way existed 14 Q. Do you have a view about the good sense of that 15 then. Yes, there were times people would meet socially, 15 decision? 16 but not with great frequency and I couldn't really say 16 A. To be fair, I'd not realised that there were lunches 17 17 that I was aware of any great pattern of that type of before. I'd only known about the meetings every four 18 meeting. Now, it may have been happening and I was 18 weeks. I was unaware of the lunches, probably because 19 unaware of it, but secondly, I didn't get people 19 I had prepared for this Inquiry. So I was unaware of 20 reporting back to me that was a concern for them at that 20 the lunches, so if it stopped, I'm not sure I stopped 21 21 it, but I've not tried to restart them. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you been surprised by what's 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think Mr Jay said that it was 23 emerged from the Inquiry? 23 Mr Godwin who stopped them. 24 24 A. Probably some of the extent of it. Probably unsurprised A. Right. Oh sorry, I was unaware. 25 by the fact there was some contact and some of it was 25 But just to give an indication that we tied to keep Page 5 Page 7 1 social. I think that probably, in many organisations, 1 some level of normality -- I know that one of the 2 2 would have been something that people might have criticisms that's been aired at this Inquiry has been 3 3 expected, but probably the frequency of it and the whether or not my response and our response has been too 4 extent, I think that's the thing that's been a surprise. 4 austere. Have we drawn the line too harshly to maintain 5 MR JAY: When you use the verb, in the penultimate sentence 5 good professional relationships? But certainly at 6 of paragraph 5, "relations were distorted", can we be 6 Christmas, there are a couple of events. We put on --7 slightly clear, Mr Hogan-Howe, what is causing the 7 I think it was just before lunch. We put on an hour's 8 distortion in your view? 8 buffet with a drink to -- which the CRA came into and it 9 A. Probably best represented by -- we -- I think this 9 was just a Christmas event, and CRA always meet in a pub 10 Inquiry has heard that one group of journalists who the 10 and invite senior members of -- well, various 11 Commissioner and the management board meet are the Crime 11 organisations, including the Met, to go along. We had 12 Reporters Association. I think you've had some of their 12 a big debate and in the end we decided we would go but 13 13 members here, who talked about that relationship, and only for a short time. 14 14 broadly that means that the Crime Reporters Association, So we tried to maintain some normality and social 15 15 as a group, meet with the Commissioner or the management element to the relationship but try to keep it on 16 board about every four weeks and it's a broad briefing 16 a proper footing, where we were open about it and could 17 17 about issues that are contemporary, usually in London at therefore be held to account. But it's been a difficult 18 that time, either issues that the Metropolitan Police 18 line to draw, given that we do want to maintain a good 19 will raise or that the journalists are raise. 19 professional relationship, but neither do we want to be 20 20 Well, when I took my first one of those meetings -criticised as being too close and therefore having our 21 21 we're still having them. Those meetings are still impartiality criticised. 22 22 occurring. They occur at New Scotland Yard, the press Q. It may be understandable, in the light of recent events 23 officers are there and it's a very open meeting. The 23 and pending the conclusions of this Inquiry and others, 24 big concern for the journalists was: how are we going to 24 that the pendulum may have swung possibly a little bit 25 25 maintain a relationship, given that, one, this too far in the other direction. Do you feel that that Page 6 Page 8

9

14

might have happened, at least on an interim basis?

- 2 A. I'm prepared to accept that criticism if it comes.
- 3 I suppose there are a few things that I might ask the
- 4 Inquiry to consider in, you know, making a judgment on
- 5
- that. Number one is that as I took over in September --
- 6 I've already pointed out that the team was fractured,
- 7 but the team I now have, which is now five months after
- 8 I took over, is not the team I had back in September.
- 9 There were people leaving and there were gaps in the
- 10 team and there was quite a lot of disturbance to the

11 team.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

1

Secondly, it seemed to me that obviously public confidence had been damaged in the Met and the way that -- its relationships with the press, so I needed to set a new boundary. I prefer, I think, to be criticised for setting the boundary too high than I would by this Inquiry for even having -- under warnings, having set it again too low.

19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think the word "criticism"

- 20 would be appropriate. You were coming in to pick up the
- 21 pieces of what's happened and to try and -- I think it's
- 22 your word or it's certainly a word I've used --
- 23 recalibrate to make sure it's on an even keel. Nothing
- 24 I'm going to say is going to undermine the enormous
- 25 importance that I attach to the police generally being

Page 9

able to engage with the public through the media, not

- 2 merely because of the concept of policing by consent but
- 3 also because of the vital importance that the public
- 4 play in the prevention and detection of crime. So
- 5 nothing that I am going to say will be intended to
- 6 impact adversely on those features, which I consider to
- 7 be absolutely critical to the way in which our democracy
- 8 operates.
- 9 A. I think, sir, the only other thing I'd add in terms of 10 making the decision we've made about where we draw the
- 11 line is of course, I have to try and get the message
- 12 over to the 53,000 people who are employed by the Met.
- 13 As anybody who has been involved in big organisations
- 14 knows, you can have some wonderful policies and
- 15 structures, you can do wonderful training that takes two
- 16 years but you can send a very clear message quickly, and
- 17 in cultural terms, I thought there was a need to do
- 18 that.

19

20

- So the bar may be in the wrong place and I would accept, you know, it's possible to criticise where we
- 21 set it, but it was to send a very quick, clear signal
- 22 about where we set it until, of course, this Inquiry
- 23 results, and I didn't have the benefit, as I'm sure you
- 24 will have over the next few months, between all the
- 25 witnesses, of knowing exactly what's happened, not just

Page 10

- 1 what I've read in the press or what individuals have
- 2 told me. So it seems to me the whole benefit of this
 - Inquiry is that many witness also appear, they will give
- 4 their account and it will be accepted or not, but the
- 5 judgment at the end of that will be more profound than
- 6 I could have reached back in September of last year when
- 7 I only a partial account of what I thought the problem
- 8 was.
 - LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You also have the benefit of
- 10 Sir Denis' report and that from Elizabeth Filkin, which
- 11 all feeds into what I'm doing and what you've had to
- 12 consider. So I appreciate the landscape is very
- 13 different now to that which obtained last September.
 - A. I think the only thing I would add, sir, is that I am
- 15 generally -- I know some journalists have appeared who
- 16 have said that they feel as though there's been a more
- 17 austere -- a drawing in of the Met in their
- 18 relationships with the press, but I would like to
- 19 genuinely understand what causes them to say that
- 20 because as far as I'm aware we're still having press
- 21 conferences, we are still working around, you know,
- 22 about various crimes that we have to -- that are going
- 23 through the court system. We are still encouraging our
- 24 neighbourhood sergeants to work with the local press to
- 25 get stories out there, good and bad at times.

Page 11

- 1 So I'm not quite sure in what area they feel it's
- 2 been most impacted and I genuinely would like to
- 3 understand that because if we have got the line wrong,
- 4 then we may need to redraw it, but I've not yet
- 5 understood clearly what is the aspect of our
- 6 relationship which is causing the most damage, and
- 7 I think if we did understand that, it would allow
- 8 certainly me to determine how we best prepare for the

9

- 10 MR JAY: It may be the journalists are referring to the flow
- 11 of information, to use their term, which they were in
- 12 receipt of before but less of now. You might call it
- 13 unauthorised disclosures or, in extreme cases, leaks,
- 14 but the flow of informal information, either which
- 15 provides background context to their stories or
- 16 sometimes the basis of an exclusive. They may be
- 17 sensing that that's dried up a bit.
- 18 A. I suppose what I don't want to encourage is leaks.
- 19 I mean, confidential information -- I think that's
- 20 unwise. I would never want to stop somebody in the
- 21 public interest who wants to -- in the genuine public
- 22 interest -- wants to reveal something that is not 23
- getting out another way, and in fact there is 24 a statutory defence for that type of sharing of
 - information with the press. What we're trying to

Page 12

course, at the start of that relationship, presumably if
there's a public interest story to come out they're
unaware of it.
So it's not trying to stop the individual giving
information which might be helpful to a democracy or to
the press or to air a concern; it is trying to make sure
that inappropriate relationships don't develop. It's

interest story may come along one day, because of

interrupt is a relationship which imagines that a public

1

2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 10 that that we're trying to stop. 11 Q. We put at one extreme whistle-blowing, which is 12 protected by statute. The other extreme is clearly 13 confidential information, the disclosure of which is 14 unauthorised and inappropriate, and then we have in the 15 middle a whole melange of information, some of which may 16 be in the public interest, even though it's not 17 whistle-blowing, other parts of which may be
- inappropriate. It's the flow of that information which it's difficult to regulate and where it's difficult to find the boundary between the public interest and not in
- the public interest.

 A. Yes, I suppose the extremes are usually fairly easy to
- 23 identify, in the sense that if there's a criminal case
 24 involved or a civil case involved, then -- or have
 25 a duty of confidential to somebody who's given us

Page 13

interest stories are high.

1 decisions where the problem, I think, really lies.

Would you agree with that?

A. I agree, and -- although on the whole, I think that's
 probably one of the areas in which we probably work best

5 together with the press, because in sensitive areas

6 where they have information which we genuinely think,

7 for a criminal justice process, shouldn't be in the

8 public domain, we will explain our case and my

9 experience is that often the professional journalist

will not try and -- there's no purpose in damaging -benefit in damaging a criminal justice process.

benefit in damaging a criminal justice process.
 Equally, sometimes the police need to be challenged

about whether they should release more information
 because that would be for the public good. Sometimes we

hold things back that they say, "Are you sure about
 that? These would actually help somebody defend

17 themselves or it might help them be aware there's

a problem." That has, I've found in the past, been

a very healthy debate. It helps sometimes at press
 conferences, or in the margins after, when we would

21 challenge each other as adults and I think that adult

relationship is a good thing, and that debate usually enhances the product, and I think I mentioned in my

24 statement that an idea or policy or strategy from the

police that can withstand the test of a searching press

Page 15

information, expecting it would be maintained at confidential, then we have to respect that and do something to make sure that that confidentiality is maintained. At the other extreme, you've got the selfish leak, and I suppose in the middle you have got that grey area. I suppose the difficulty has been, with the Metropolitan Police, probably over too many years now, has been -- often the stories have been about individuals and have become human interest stories rather than they become public interest stories. Best probably we avoid that, and anything we can do to prevent that, ideally that our behaviour doesn't cause a press story. But I suppose we need to make sure that the public interest stories are less and the public

Q. Because in the grey area, there are two concomitant issues. The first is that the police officer may be making a judgment as to whether or not divulgence of the information is in the public interest, and the police officer may get it wrong.

Secondly, if the journalist is in receipt of information which has been disclosed, rightly or wrongly, the journalist then has to make a judgment as to whether or not publication of the material is in the public interest, and it's regulating those sensitive

Page 14

1 conference is usually not bad policy. If it can't, it 2 usually means you've probably got it wrong.

usually means you've probably got it wrong.
 So I think there is a great benefit in being

challenged by journalists who have nothing to gain from

5 destroying the idea.

6 Q. You mentioned as well the sort of contact which you

7 don't think is in the public interest is the journalist

8 cultivating an officer -- that wasn't the term you

9 used -- maybe offering the officer a drink or whatever,

in the expectation of getting a public interest story

somewhere further down the line. Have I correctly

understood the sort of point you're making?

13 **A. Mm.**

25

4

12

Q. Is that necessarily contrary to the public interest, human nature being as it is, that the drink is offered,

16 the relationship is fostered and in due course the

17 officer may be more likely to divulge something in the

public interest. You say that officer may equally be

likely to divulge something which is not in the public

20 interest? Is that the problem?

A. I suppose it's the sort of thing where -- you know, there's no doubt that police officers and the press will meet on social occasions. The question is if the only

24 reason for the meeting is around their social

25 interaction and if complicated by alcohol, it seems to

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 me there is a risk that in fact the relationship --2 judgment is clouded and the relationship develops in 3 another way. I suppose for the Police Service, it seems 4 to be important to say that at least for appearances, 5 but more fundamentally because of the way we should 6 operate, because of the probity of the way we operate, 7 we need to leave the perception that we are not tainted by being too close to any part of society. That 8 9 sometimes can isolate us. 10 So I think we have to make sure we're not isolated, 11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

but I think at times that just by what might be seen by some as austere, provided we have a good professional relationship, provided we're open about it and provided that therefore we can be held account, we're using probably the right place. Will that stop all officers having a drink with a journalist? I doubt it. If you it happens once, so what? For me, it's the pattern. If it was to be a regular relationship, it's that that starts to change the nature of it. One drink, one coffee, one meal. I'm not sure that of itself is going to damage anybody's integrity or the perceptions of it, but I think sustained contact is something that can. I don't say it always will, but I think it can.

25 that is the perception of the whole investigation into Page 17 1

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: A very good example, I suppose, of

something. It can be hard enough sometimes to explain why you did or didn't do something even when it's a very straightforward case where there can be no allegation that there was bias involved, but where there's an establishment of some perception of bias, then it leaves a police officer in a difficult position if that investigation doesn't go as well as it should.

There are many reasons we fail. We fail sometimes through negligence. We fail through error. We fail because we just didn't do our job properly. I think people can accept human error. What the except is that if that's contaminated by a perception of prejudice.

13 MR JAY: Similar issues arise not just with the media but 14 when the police are investigating alleged wrongdoing in 15 government; is that right? 16 A. Yes, and I think that's an area which I think the

Inquiry's touched on too, which is about: we investigate, you know, some simple crimes. A burglar -somebody who steals a car, where you have a individual and a relatively straightforward case. What can be

21 quite hard is where we investigate large organisations 22 and that includes the government. So particularly the 23

Met, because of where we are and the scale of the 24 organisation, if we investigate a very large, complex 25 organisation, we can be investigating very discrete

Page 19

Caryatid and thereafter, isn't it? That's probably what 2 has caused something of the swing back: the allegation 3 that the police deliberately didn't pursue Caryatid

4 further, the allegation that the investigation wasn't

5 reopened in 2009 and 2010 because of relationships or

6 the perception that that was so, is what's led to the 7 fact that now, of course, Weeting is defaulting to look

in enormous detail at all the material, and it's perhaps

not surprising that police officers have become

10 distinctly concerned about what their seniors might 11

think of what they're doing. Would that be a fair presentation of the picture?

A. I think so, sir. The first thing, it seems to me from what I've heard of the evidence and seen, is that where those relationships were started, between a journalist and/or a -- well, a police officer, I'm not sure I've seen evidence that in fact that relationship was started with the intention of preventing any further investigation of phone hacking. However, it's left the perception, at least, which is maybe rebuttable but is an assumption which has to be challenged, which is that it may have influenced in some way the thoroughness of that investigation. And that's an unfortunate place to be for a police officer, to have to start addressing

that before they explain why they did or didn't do

Page 18

1 parts of it. The closer that discrete part gets to 2 being a pattern of behaviour across the organisation, or 3 the nearer it gets to the hierarchy of the organisation, 4 the more it is of a challenge of how we maintain 5 a relationship with that organisation going forward.

It's not only with central government; it can be with a local authority. There are many ways in which the police have to be careful about that relationship once we start either to deal with the organisation as a victim or as a potential offender. It's a great challenge as to where that line is drawn and I think people are -- public knowledge about the investigation we've had into the security services about some of their historical investigations. We still have to maintain relationships with those security services. We have a duty to maintain public safety, but at the same time we have to investigate fearlessly.

So it's not an easy line to draw at times and we try hard to get that right. I can't sit here and say it's an easy line to draw. Whether it be government, whether it be very large organisations in the press in one case, or some very large public bodies or very large private bodies, we have to think our way through it quite carefully.

25 MR JAY: A bit later in your statement, paragraph 18, you Page 20

- 1 identify five public interest reasons why the media
- 2 should be properly informed. You don't include there
- 3 the issue of reputation management, which arguably
- 4 features in the media policy. Is that something which
- 5 you feel is appropriately put forward by the
- 6 organisation? Unless you think it comes out implicitly
- 7

12

- 8 A. I think it is implicit because -- I certainly wouldn't 9
- ignore it. I think you have to at least consider that 10 that's important. In fact, if you bear in mind where
- 11 Lord Stevens' media strategy started, it was the
- consequences, in a way, of the MacPherson Inquiry: an 13 organisation that was feeling pretty insecure, that was
- 14 on the back foot in dealing with not only the press but
- 15 with the public in general, and I think he was trying to
- 16 promote a more confident Met.
- 17 Something that I've always felt strongly about is I, 18 as a now commissioner, chief constable before -- the
- 19 leadership of a police force or service has a duty, as
- 20 an ambassador, to get the story out there about what
- 21
- they're trying to do. People may criticise about not 22 doing the right thing. They may criticise them when
- 23 they got it wrong and there may be many reasons for
- 24 criticism, but I think it's an important part of
- 25 leadership for a police force to get out the context in
 - Page 21
 - which that organisation operates, the challenge they
- 2 face, some of the things they try to get right, and
- 3 I think that dialogue with the public is vital for no
- 4 other reason than 60 million people pay nearly
- 5 13 billion in taxes every year and deserve to understand
- 6 what it's being spent on and how the police fulfil their
- 7 duties.

1

8

- So I think there is a vital -- probably I wouldn't
- 9 you the words "reputation management", but I do think 10 public information is vital to make sure the public are
- 11 informed about what their Police Service is trying to do
- 12 on their behalf.
- 13 Q. The boundary between getting the best information out
- 14 about your service and spin is often quite difficult to
- 15 define, isn't it?
- 16 A. It could be, but perhaps if I could offer -- well,
- 17 probably one example where the I think -- just an
- 18 example of where -- the Inquiry may make its own
- 19 judgment about whether it's spin. We, in Merseyside and
- 20 here in London, are having a big push against uninsured
- 21 motor vehicle. We take lots of motor vehicles off the
- 22 road that are uninsured and the broad argument is
- 23 because uninsured drivers, 70 per cent of them are
- 24 criminals, they have a criminal for criminality. So it
- 25 reduces their mobility and in any case, they shouldn't
 - Page 22

- be driving around in uninsured cars.
- 2 So we have a big push on that and we get the press
- 3 involved. Two days out of every 28, the whole
- 4 organisation, right across London, will do this so the
- 5 public can see and we tell the public about that, either
- 6 by them driving past it or by using the press to get the
- 7 message over.
- 8 Now, it's not the entire thing 53,000 people do 24 9
- hours a day, 365 days a year, but it's one of the things 10
 - that we can explain clearly in a way that the press may
- 11 not report some of the more routine, the more mundane
- 12 things. They're very important, but are not as easily 13 reported.
- 14 So I think -- some may call that spin, but I think
- 15 it's just explaining to the public that you're taking
- 16 something seriously, what we're doing about it, and if
- 17 they see 20 officers stopping lots of cars and taking
- 18 them off the road, it's not because they're speeding,
- 19 although that's important; it is because there is
- 20 actually a serious reason behind it and we're acting on
- 21 their behalf.

25

1

- 22 So I think there is a great value in explaining to 23 the public the scale of the task, because of course, as
- 24 sometimes -- you know, in criminal courts and for the
 - judiciary, they only see the cases that come before
 - Page 23
 - them. We're not always able to put in the public domain
- 2 all the cases we would have liked to have brought, had
- 3 we had enough evidence, or all the cases where we never
- 4 had a suspect but there was a crime, and that's the
- 5 reality that people live and this is trying to fill that
- 6
- 7 Q. Is it the job of the press in any way to help the police
- 8 in terms of the face the police wants to present to the
- 9
- 10 A. I think they have a duty -- I think they accept this
- 11 duty, which is to -- you know, in the public interest,
- 12 to share information that the police may offer if it
- 13 either stops crime or stops someone becoming a victim or
- 14 helps the police and the criminal justice process to
- 15 catch and prosecute an offender. So I think there is
- 16 a duty there that -- it seems to me there may not
- 17 a legal duty but certainly a moral duty which they
- 18 accept, and certainly my experience in the past is that
- 19 they've been vital to making sure that in really
- 20 difficult cases the police have done their job.
- 21 And I just offer two examples from Merseyside, which 22 is, one, the murder of Rhys Jones, the 11-year-old boy
- 23 who was shot dead in Croxteth, and the public interest,
 - as expressed by the media, which was a huge pressure around the investigation, actually caused more witnesses

Page 24

24

9

17

23

8

- 1 to come forward and for people to help us in 2 extraordinary ways that we might not have normally
- 3 expected. The other one was the racist murder of
- 4 Anthony Walker, a young man who was murdered for no
- 5 other reason than he was black and he happened to be
- 6 walking with a white girl in the Knowsley area of
- 7 Merseyside. The furore and the anger that came from
- 8 that enabled a lot of people to help us in ways that
- 9 aren't always publicly known but made a real difference
- 10 to that case. I don't think we'd have solved, as we did
- 11 in that case, within about 48 hours. We got the
- 12 offenders back from -- because they'd gone off the
- 13 Holland and -- a huge amount of work produced by
- 14 football clubs, Manchester City, because there was a
- 15 relative there; they helped. Lawyers helped in a way
- 16 that we'd not seen before. The whole extradition
- 17 process worked incredibly smoothly.
- 18 So I give those as two examples where the interests 19 of the press may be challenging, and they may ask a lot
 - of hard questions and, at times, criticise the Inquiry,
- 21 but those are two case where had we not had that help,
- 22 I doubt we'd have had the success we had in both case.
- 23 There are many other examples I'm sure we could quote in
- 24 London and across the country but they were two powerful
- 25 for me in Merseyside.

20

15

Page 25

- 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not so much the identification
- 2 of somebody who is "helping the police with their
 - inquiries"; it's more -- or I ask for your comment upon
- 4 whether it's more the creation of an image around that
- 5 person which is potentially detrimental to the
- 6 investigation and the operation of the criminal justice
- 7 system in a fair and impartial way. Would that be fair?
- 8 A. Well, sir, for me there should be no comment by the
 - police on suspects.
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that's fine, but I think you
- 11 said no identification.
- 12 A. Ah. sorry. Well. I should have been more careful.
- 13 I was trying to mean that there should be no background
- 14 briefing on suspects. There should be no comment about
- 15 suspects. Of course talk about the inquiry, about how
- 16 many people are investigating, is there a line of
 - inquiry. You know, there are times when you will
- 18 announce an arrest and there are times you may not, but
- 19 there should be no reason for you to say, "And this man,
- 20 this woman, are people who we are interested in and we
- 21 are now pursuing a case against them." I can see no
- 22 benefit in that and no reason for it.
 - I suppose the only caveat to that would be if you
- 24 have someone who you believe is dangerous and is on the 25
 - run, as we may find in France from the events of
 - Page 27

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Is there a risk with those cases. 1

- 2 these extremely high-profile cases where the press get
- 3 extremely interested, that there is a prospect that what
- 4 might be otherwise generally accepted canons of press
- 5 reporting simply fall by the way. You don't need me to
- 6 give you the examples of those in the recent past.
- A. No, sir, and I think that example we're probably both 7
- 8 thinking of is a pretty awful example of that and there
- 9 should never -- for me, there should be no naming of
- 10 suspects by the police or by the press. It's just
- 11 intolerable for two reasons: one, it's improper,
- 12 legally -- well, I'm not sure it's illegal but it's
- 13 improper. But more importantly, it often is wrong.
- 14 If you look at the Reece Jones case, which took
 - a year to actually arrest and charge the offenders --
- 16 and in the end, I think we arrested and charged about 11
- 17 people -- in that case, the offender was named on the
- 18 wall -- on a wall in the area in which Reece Jones was
- 19 murdered. It was painted on the wall the name of the
- 20 offender. That was public knowledge and everybody in
- 21 the area thought they knew they did it, and we thought
- 22 we did too. But there's no way we confirmed that to the
- 23 press, nor should we ever have done that. We worked our 24 way methodically, over a year, to prove the case against
- 25 him and the people who had helped him after the event.
 - Page 26

- 1 yesterday, is that if you have someone who you believe
- 2 is a strong suspect in a case and if you do not arrest
- 3 them quickly, with the public's assistance, then they
- 4 will go on and hurt someone else or commit some very
- 5 serious crime, then on those occasions -- and I think we
- 6 used that in the -- we did use it in the Anthony Walker
- 7 case, is that we put into the public domain who we were
 - looking for.
- 9 But it is a very hard test, because there is a risk
- 10 therefore to the court process later. If you've named
- 11 someone and shared a photograph, it can limit some of
- 12 the evidential lines that may be available later. So
- 13 it's always a case that -- that type of revelation is
- 14 always made after a careful discussion, particularly
- 15 with CPS and our own lawyers, to make sure that we can
- 16 substantiate the dangerous and, number two, is there is
- 17 reason to alert the public at large so we can locate
- 18 them before they hurt someone else? That would be the
- 19 only time I could see.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tell me: in the cases that you have
- 21 been responsible for, has this been an open dialogue
- 22 with the press to ensure they don't go beyond the lines
- 23 that you feel appropriate or have you rather just had to
- 24 leave them to get on to do what they want to do?
- 25 A. What's tended to happen I think has been that often they Page 28

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	will if we take the Reece Jones case, where there was	1	see challenges when they don't think that's the case.
	2 a name on the wall and they report back to us what they	2	Q. A related theme is the issue media ride alongs, the
	3 have seen, they report what people in the area tell them	3	media or perhaps other public figures coming along to
	and they say, "We believe X is the person responsible",	4	arrest operations by the police. I've been asked to
	5 we didn't and we shouldn't confirm or deny that.	5	raise this with you: that the risk to Article 8, privacy
	6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me give you a different example.	6	rights in particular and possible Article 6 fair trial
	7 I know about the case because, as you are probably	7	rights is such that as a matter of principle
	8 aware, I tried those who were convicted of murdering	8	investigating journalists who never be invited to such
	9 Anthony Walker. There was an issue about a website	9	occasions. What's your view about that?
1	0 where messages were left in support and raised questions	10	A. I'm not sure I agree. I think for the reasons I said
1	1 about risk of prejudice to a potential trial, and you	11	earlier, I think there is a place to explain to the
1	2 will remember there was a big debate as to whether the	12	public through the press what's happening, and provided
1	3 trial should be in Liverpool or moved out of Liverpool,	13	there is no identification of the suspect or information
1	4 and in the end it was conducted in Liverpool with a jury	14	for them later to be identified, then I don't see
1	from Lancashire. That's how we coped with that	15	that in my view I mean, obviously it will be for
1	6 particular problem. But I'm just wondering whether you	16	others to do decide it's a risk to the judicial
1	7 see a role for the police in seeking to engage with the	17	process, and what usually happens is that the faces of
1	8 press in trying to ensure that that sort of issue	18	the people are blacked out. I suppose if there was any
1	9 doesn't arise, whether it happened in that case, whether	19	location that was so obviously related to one person,
2	you see a role for it, how you see that developing.	20	then it would be a risk to take a journalist along and
2	1 A. I think in the cases where the press come to us and say,	21	then show pictures before a court trial of the occasion.
2	2 "We believe X committed this crime", we would always	22	But there's probably two broad groups of use of the
2	3 counsel them not to share that information with the	23	journalist in those cases. The first one is where the
2	4 public. It seems to me that if we are able to put into	24	publication of the material is after the conviction and
2	5 the discussion we don't initiate that piece of	25	the other one is when it's transmitted on the day of the
L	Page 29		Page 31
	1 information as a starting point, but if they come to us	1	event, and they're usually for these big operations that

with something which we know to be true, then we can hardly deny the truth and if they're right, they're right. But I think we have got a duty to try and persuade them to use that information responsibly, which often will mean not publishing it, because that, for me, will compromise the criminal justice process. That's

All they can be reporting, often at an early stage of an investigation, is their suspicion. Well, as we've seen numerous times, suspicions don't always materialise into charges and charges don't always materialise into convictions. So for me, there's never a reason to start sharing partial information, and on the whole I've found the press to be pretty good at that. The difficulty comes when you have a long-running investigation where the press start to challenge, on behalf of the public, whether the investigation is being run in a professional manner and whether or not you're taking all steps you can to secure a conviction. That's where it can become more challenging.

But I think provided the press are reassured that it's a professional investigation that's being well led, well-managed, they accept some of the problems we sometimes face and they will hold off. You sometimes Page 30

hese big operations that 2 we carry out.

3 But usually great care is taken to make sure that, 4 first of all, the press who are at the event are

5 chaperoned. They have no right of entry into the 6 properties so they should not go into the properties.

7 Number two is that the individuals who are the suspects

8 and are the subject of arrest when you get there, or

9 were being sought when you arrived, are not identified, 10 and there should be nothing, the written nor the visual

11 accounts, that allow that to happen. It is really to

12 get the story that the police are taking action in an

13 area about a particular type of crime, be it drugs or

14 whatever, not that this individual was a subject of the 15 investigation.

16

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, could I ask you to

17 slow down a bit.

18 A. Sorry.

19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because I think we're having a bit of

20 difficulty making sure we get every word.

21

22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.

23 MR JAY: May I ask you please to go back in your statement,

24 Mr Hogan-Howe, to paragraph 12, our page 55645. This is

25 a policy which one deduces that Mr Godwin imposed, that

Page 32

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

what it's there for.

- 1 all members of management board are being required to
- 2 give a record of all contact they have with the media,
- 3 and by implication that's the fact of contact, not
- 4 necessarily what was discussed, although it may include
- 5 the gist of what was discussed, may it? I don't know.
- 6 Can you assist us on that?
- 7 A. Yeah, generally the idea would be not to have
- 8 a transcript, nor trying to capture in any way the
 - conversation, but at least the reason for the meeting.
- 10 I suppose if there was anything critical that was
- 11 mentioned that there ought to be a record of, then that
- 12 seems to me to be wise.

9

18

1

- 13 Of course, what this doesn't distinguish in this 14 paragraph in my statement is obviously that you'd have 15 a different standard about an ongoing criminal inquiry
- 16 or a civil litigation or anything that was contentious.
- 17 You might have to come to a completely different view
 - about how much of the material was recorded.
- 19 Q. A number of journalists have expressed the view, not
- 20 necessarily in the context of the management board but
- 21 more widely about contact with the police, that this
- 22 imposes an overbureaucratic requirement and one,
- 23 moreover, which may well have a chilling effect, because
- 24 human nature being as it is, if you require a record of
- 25 something and possible auditing of it subsequently, Page 33
 - there will be less contact. Do you accept that?
- 2 A. I hope not, because I think the principle that's behind
- 3 this is to try and establish an open and accountable
- 4 relationship with the press. That's the only purpose of
- 5 it. Not to stop it, not to inhibit in its generosity of
- 6 sharing information. The idea is merely to make sure
- 7 that the fact of the event is recorded and that
- 8 therefore someone later may say, "Why did you have that
- 9 meeting?" and then there is no secrecy. I think if the
- 10 meeting was an open event, or -- an open event -- if the
- 11 meeting was for a good purpose, a policing purpose,
- 12 I can see no reason why somebody would query that.
- 13 I suppose if it was a whistle blower, you may come to 14 a different conclusion, but I'm not -- we're not trying
- 15 to stop the whistle-blowers. This is about developing
- 16 a pattern of relationship and by having an account, we
- 17 can monitor that to see whether or not an inappropriate
- 18 relationship is developing or whether, as has been said
- 19 by some of the witnesses in this Inquiry, has it been
- 20 a partial relationship with the press to one newspaper,
- 21 one journalist, disproportionate to the whole media
- 22 that's available?

23

- So that's the purpose of it. The operation of it in the first few months doesn't seem to have produced any
- 24 25 great bureaucracy because the idea is just using diaries
 - Page 34

- 1 to capture the event, and diaries can capture the broad
- 2 purpose of the meeting. We're making some -- we are
 - monitoring it at board level to make sure that we are in
- 4 the right place, because the criticism in the past has
- 5 been the leaders aren't in the right place, so we need
 - to make sure we're doing it properly, and then there's
- 6 7 a more random sampling further down the organisation.
- 8 But I don't think there's any great forms to be filled
- 9
- 10 Now, what I can't anticipate is how the journalists have perceived -- how that's worked for them, but we --
- 11 12 as I said earlier, we seem to be having the same number
- of professional contacts in those things which we should
- 13 14
 - properly discuss with the public.
- 15 Q. I think it goes back to a point I made earlier. It's
- 16 the "flow of information", in inverted commas, which may
- 17 or may not be authorised which is, at least in part,
- 18 dried up. The evidence the Inquiry has received is that
- 19 that has been the result of this change in policy since
- 20 the summer of last year. Of course, the more formal
- 21 contacts, the interviews, the briefings, even the
- 22 off-the-record briefings, that hasn't altered; it's the
- 23 slightly more subterranean contacts which may have
- 24 dwindled. Would you accept that?
- 25 A. If that's what the journalists say, I'd have to accept Page 35
- 1 it. I have no real evidence myself one way or another,
- 2 really. I suppose I'd not be too disappointed if
- 3 tittle-tattle is stopped, but if there was things of
- 4 genuine public interest, then it would be a shame if
- 5 that sort of thing had been a problem, and if we have
- 6 a more accountable system, then I would be more proud of
- 7
- that than I would be of a system for which we can't be
- 8 held to account.
- 9 So I'm not disappointed at that, but obviously the 10 outcome of this Inquiry will help us to decide whether
- 11 we've set the bar in the wrong place. But it is
- 12 certainly not intended to be bureaucratic and it's
- 13 certainly not intended to inhibit the proper
- 14 relationship between the press and the police on behalf
- 15 of the public.
- 16 Q. We move on to a separate matter, and that's of training.
- 17 Paragraph 15. You rightly tell us that the current SOP
- 18 for media contact authorises officers of inspector rank
- 19 and above to speak to the media without the prior
- 20 approval of senior officers. Just the related point: do
- 21 you have a view as to whether existing training in the
- 22 MPS for those of inspector rank and above is sufficient? A. I think we're going to need to revisit that. First of
- 24 all, we've come to, as I said, some interim positions
 - awaiting the outcome of this Inquiry. So we've made

Page 36

23

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 some changes to our policies, but I think one of the 2 ways to embed policy is to make sure that we train 3 people appropriately, so we've already started to feed 4 into our probational training and the promotion training 5 these types of issues that come up in this Inquiry. But 6 what I didn't want to do until, I think, the autumn, 7 when this Inquiry reports, is set up a whole new set of 8 training for up to 53,000 people and then find we have 9 to do it again and reset it. 10

So we've come to an interim position, which may change. We've shared it by normal communication methods. We haven't fundamentally yet changed our training, and I think it's just a bit premature for me to conclude that I have exactly the right place to set that training in, although people are already aware of this Inquiry and they're already aware of some of the risks from the past.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

18 Q. Then you say in the next paragraph, paragraph 16, our 19 page 55646, four lines down:

> "The training [that's existing training, which is I think largely provided by the DPA] seeks to help officers determine what information is and is not appropriate to provide to the media."

Can you assist us a little bit more with that, Mr Hogan-Howe? How can officers make that

Page 37

1 that press release at that stage?" So we try to impress

2 on our staff: "If you're not involved in an

investigation, don't comment on it, or if you feel as

4 though there is a need to, the very least you have to do

5 is talk to the SIO because it may be a critical part of

6 the inquiry that you are totally unaware of some of the

7 other contexts in which that inquiry is being carried 8 out."

The second thing is generally we do try and promote good healthy relationships, for example with the neighbourhood sergeant. They're expected to know their local journalist, get information out there and to accept if they get a query from them about what they're doing about a particular problem.

So the idea is to overall have a positive relationship, but I accept that as a police force, we -there are restrictions when we're investigating crime.

Q. When you begin to look to the future in your statement, page 55649, paragraph 22 and following -- you state in paragraph 23 a clear need to review the existing procedures, and that is in train. The philosophy behind this is clear from the last sentence of paragraph 22:

"It matters not only that there is no impropriety in our relationships with external organisations but also that there does not appear to be any such impropriety."

Page 39

differentiation and how does the training assist them do 1 2

3 A. The first thing is that I suppose we try and 4 differentiate, first of all, between a criminal inquiry, 5 a criminal investigation that the officers or staff are 6 involved in, because that's quite different from any of 7 the other things we deal with. Not everything we deal 8 with is a crime, and not everything -- action of 9 a police officer or all our staff is involved in crime 10 investigation. There are many other things we do too. 11 So I think the first thing is: is this a criminal 12 investigation?

> What we try to ensure, I think you'll see through our policies, is if an officer or a member of staff of the 53,000 is not involved in an investigation, they really shouldn't be commenting on it. That's really vital, because of course the senior investigating officer, particularly in a very serious crime, may well be held to account during the criminal justice process for the press reports of their investigation and what information was released by the press during that investigation, for the very reasons we were talking about earlier. And the SIO, the senior investigating officer, is in court quite often and challenged about:

"Why did you say this to the press? Why you did make

Page 38

1 Can I ask you specifically your views about the 2 recommendations in the Elizabeth Filkin report. You 3 make it clear that, generally speaking, you favour her recommendations. Well, that's implicit in paragraphs 26 4 5 and 27, but is there anything in particular about her 6 recommendations rather than the narrative of the report 7 which you'd like to tell us about?

A. I don't think in particular. I think the first point we make is that we accept the findings. The conclusion that Elizabeth Filkin draws, we accept. We're having to do a little work around some of the recommendations, only in the sense that for a very big organisation we have to make sure those recommendations will work and certainly my view of leadership is that I don't sign up to just broad principles. I want to know how it's going to work. How do we expect 53,000 people, plus a few more who join us as volunteers, to actually operationalise this?

So for me, we're doing a little more work just to make sure that we operationalise that, and there was an appendix to Elizabeth's work which was trying to make more practical some of the principled findings. There are one or two areas in that which probably we want to discuss a little more before we actually say that we accept that in total, but on the whole the broad thrust Page 40

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of the report we accept.

1

19

20

1

2

5

6

7

10

11

21

- 2 Q. One or two of the journalists we've heard commenting on
- 3 that report have used the words "patronising" or
- 4 "condescending". Do you too he will that that comes
- 5 close to the mark or not?
- 6 A. I was asked that question in the press conference which
- 7 we used to launch the report, and I just couldn't
- 8 recognise that from my reading of it. I didn't feel
- 9 patronised. I accept that some journalists did but
- 10 I wasn't sure why. They mentioned, for example --
- 11 I think there was something in the report about flirting
- 12 and about having drinks with journalists. Well,
- 13 I didn't take it in that way, and I thought it was
- 14 written in a sensible style and encouraged people to
- 15 think differently about something that had become
- 16 a problem. So I couldn't see that myself. I didn't
- 17 take it as patronising for police officers, but I can't
- 18 speak really, I suppose, for the journalists who did.
 - Q. I think we've also heard evidence -- it may be have been in the HMIC report -- that this should be seen as one
- 21 aspect of a wider issue -- the sense of ethics and
- 22 proper standards within the police -- and that media
- 23 engagement is only one manifestation of that wider issue
- 24 and a police officer should have a proper sense of their
- 25 integrity, what's right and what's wrong.

Page 41

First of all, do you agree with that, and secondly,

- that's right, and secondly, if it is right, how can one
- 2
- 3 and are not in the public interest?
- if you do, how does one best foster these right attitudes, these right thought processes?
- 3 4
 - A. I think Elizabeth Filkin says if we only concentrate on our relationship with the press, we will probably miss
 - the point in terms of some of the issues we have to
 - address. So I accept that broad point. This is
- 8 a symptom of something that we have to address. 9
 - I suppose we have many guides in coming to that integrity issue of how -- what standard do we apply. So
 - we have the Nolan principles. We have the oath that we
- 12 swear to uphold the palace impartially. And there is --13 ACPO has carried out various pieces of work about
- 14 ethics. So therefore there is a body of knowledge which
- 15 we can use as points for referral, but I don't think
- 16 they're too unique. You can say that, but I'm not sure 17 they're unique to the police. I think there are other
- 18 organisations which would observe similar principles of
- 19 integrity and probity. So for me that's important. 20
 - Probably the second point for me is that -- I know I'm going to refer a little to Merseyside, but I've only
- 22 been back in the Met for a few months, so my most 23
- profound experience of leading an organisation was in 24 Merseyside, but within a year we'd come to our own
- 25 judgment about what our values were and the only guide
 - Page 42

- 1
- differentiate between the secret conversations which are

be in the public interest. First of all, do you feel

I gave was I didn't want us to have more than four. You

can have a long list which no one can remember or you

can have some that can really guide people in the moral

So we agreed four that the organisation consulted on

and we came up with four that certainly I could stand

by, and we'll do something similar in the Met. I'm not

there are things that you can agree amongst yourselves

With that piece of work to do, we only really have

sure it's right always to impose values, but I think

about the things that you, as an organisation, stand

these points of referral, as in Nolan, as in the oath,

Q. You say in paragraph 29, Mr Hogan-Howe, fourth line

conversations between police officers of whatever rank

"Contact with the media must always be such as

serves the public interest; contact for other purposes

which are not in the public interest are unacceptable,

Page 43

One can understand clearly that secret conversations

almost by definition, but some secret conversations may

down, page 55651, that you will not tolerate secret

and as in the ACPO standards.

and representatives of the media:

can no longer be acceptable."

dilemmas that sometimes policing delivers.

- 4 A. This possible it puts it too starkly or in absolute
- 5 terms, but the point I was trying to get over was that
- 6 when speaking to -- especially as I have to -- 53,000
- people, we put things as clearly as possible, without 7
- 8 some of the caveats that, on considered reflection, you
- 9 may add to that. This is getting over the broad point
- 10 that in professional terms I wouldn't expect there to be
- 11 secret conversations.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Why should there be secret -- the
- 13 word "secret" just concerns me a little.
- 14 A. Yeah, that's the spirit that this phrase was trying to 15 get over. I mean, you can imagine two people who have
- 16 grown to a friendship or know something private about
- 17 each other and they share a secret in that sense. In
- 18 human interaction, I can see how that that might happen,
- 19 so that's not going to be stopped and I'm not sure
- 20 anyone can condemn it, but this is really concentrating
- 21 particularly on the professional and those things for
- 22 which the Police Service remind accountable and making
- 23 sure they are discharging their duties properly. That's
- 24 the point you're trying to get over, not that there can
 - never be a secret, but I think secret conversations

Page 44

1 about their professional duties are probably 1 example, you sat by an editor of a newspaper. I think 2 2 inappropriate. one of your witnesses referred to that particular 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're afraid that your superior 3 event -- an event like that happening where I was at an 4 4 officers might be critical of you disclosing particular event. Is the answer that if you happen to be sat next 5 5 information, then shouldn't that be something of to an editor of a newspaper, you get up and walk to 6 a litmus test as to whether you should be doing it in 6 another part of the room or you cannot sit together? 7 7 the first place? I don't think, for me, that would be a very sensible 8 8 A. I agree. That's really the spirit of what this is solution to the problems that the Inquiry is 9 trying to get over. But there will be occasions where 9 identifying, but I did remark before in meetings with 10 10 I suppose there will be secrets shared that doesn't Mr May(sic) that that event that the editor referred to, 11 11 destroy anybody's credibility or honour or integrity. for me, from my perspective, was just an example of how 12 But this is a place to rest, I think. 12 silly it can get, because that person walked into the 13 I don't know, sir, if -- just to return -- you made 13 room, with me previously completely unaware of who he 14 a question about values and just one thing struck me 14 was, at a social event. I sought to engage him just in 15 which I thought I'd mention, which is as I arrived in 15 saying, "Good evening." He didn't look at me, spent the 16 the Met, back in September, I offered the 16 rest of the next 15, 20 minutes not looking at me at the 17 organisation -- I said I don't think it's right to 17 same table and eventually he stood up because he was 18 impose values, but I offered the organisation three 18 sponsoring the event, and I then understood he was the 19 values by which I hoped they could judge me, and 19 editor of a newspaper. 20 therefore -- you know, for a new start for us, which 20 Eventually, after about an hour had elapsed, he 21 21 were humility, integrity and transparency. They were said, "I wasn't going to speak because I wasn't sure 22 things that were important to me both in policing 22 that we could." It seems to me to get to that position 23 generally but also in my dealings with the Met, let 23 would be silly. I don't think anybody's regarding an 24 24 alone with the public of London and the people who visit occasional meeting with a fellow professional at which 25 25 here. you may well discuss policing or contemporary issues as Page 45 Page 47 1 Now, there are reasons for each one of those, but 1 a risk to the integrity of either organisation. 2 probably some the reasons we're here today underpin some 2 I only offer it as an example of how individuals who 3 3 of the approaches I think we need to consider for the are genuinely trying to do the right thing might end up 4 4 a silly place. I don't think this Inquiry is intending 5 Q. Reading on in paragraph 29, the point where I left off, 5 that and certainly I'm not, but I can see that that was 6 6 the outcome on that particular occasion. 7 "Furthermore, and consistent with that approach, 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think I've said over the last day 8 meetings should no longer be enhanced by hospitality and 8 or so that there is a risk that there is a lack of 9 9 certainty and clarity, an unhappiness about what's going 10 10 on, that inevitably will take some time to settle down. So you're making possibly a link there between 11 meetings which are enhanced by hospitality and alcohol 11 A. (Nods head) 12 and secret conversations. Are you intending to? 12 MR JAY: A number of witnesses have made the point: well, 13 A. Not particularly. I think -- I can see the way that 13 police officers are busy people, a natural occasion to 14 14 reads, but I'm not sure I had that clearly in mind. meet is at lunchtime or in the evening, and therefore it 15 I think it was just to say that it seems to me that if 15 follows from that that it could and should be over 16 there is a professional need to meet, it's not clear it 16 a meal, because not merely is it a natural occasion, but 17 needs to be over a meal. There are ways to meet without 17 it's convenient and appropriate. Would you agree with 18 that happening, and as soon as alcohol is involved, then 18 that? 19 19 A. The same point's been made to me by a couple of the risk is, going back to perceptions, that someone's 20 20 judgment may be clouded. So if it remains journalists. The only point I made back to them, half 21 a professional meeting, is there a need for it? If 21 in jest but not entirely, is that the police stopped 22 22 there is no need -- and of course, as I say, going back giving alcohol in interviews some time ago. I'm afraid 23 23 to -- do you remember the meetings that you might that when alcohol comes in, inhibitions are -- well.

occasionally have, where you bump into someone at

Page 46

a social event where alcohol is available? Say, for

24

25

24

25

there are less inhibitions. I think there is a reason

why alcohol is an important factor. It's not just the

- social event; it's the impact that alcohol can have on
- 2 everybody's judgment. So I think it's probably best
- 3 avoided, but I'm not sure it has to be an absolute rule
- 4 if you happen to meet.
- 5 Q. We haven't yet looked, Mr Hogan-Howe, at the current
- 6 policy on gifts and hospitality, which is in the file
- 7 immediately to your right under tab B9. It starts at
- 8 page 04810. It's the gifts and hospitality policy,
- 9 which started --
- 10 A. I'm sorry, I'm just struggling to find it. What was the
- 11 reference again?
- 12 Q. It's tab B9.
- 13 A. And then page?
- 14 Q. The first page --
- 15 A. Ah, okay.
- 16 Q. I don't know how that volume is paginated, but it should
- 17 have or hopefully has the number at the bottom which
- ends 04810. It might not. Does it say:
- 19 "Resources policy, gifts and hospitality. Notice
- reference date: 8 February 2012."
- A. It does. If it helps, the page I have is 1 of 14 on the top right-hand corner.
- 23 Q. Yes. My copy's been cut off.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's printed from the intranet on
- 25 10 February 2012? That's the copy I have.

- A. That's it, really. It's not intended to capture people
- 2 in their private moments when they're not -- that
- 3 whatever they're doing has nothing to do with their
- 4 professional responsibilities. This is purely if they
- 5 are invited to a social event or an event or given
- a gift or hospitality when they're off duty, that
- 7 clearly that offer is linked to their role as a police
- 8 officer or member of the police staff of the
- 9 **Metropolitan Police.**
- 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So if they're a member of a football
- 11 team and they win a competition and they get an award,
- that's fine?
- 13 A. Yes, yes, sir, by all means. I mean, there will be some
- 14 grey areas where you have to look into it, but on the
- whole it's fairly clear.
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh yes, one could easily postulate
- 17 a circumstance where it's a police football team and the
- sponsor of the event has decided the winning team should
- 19 receive an enormously expensively expensive glass
- decanter. One can change the facts.
- 21 A. I think the other thing we have to be aware of is that
- 22 sometimes -- and there's been criticism about attendance
- 23 at sporting events in the past -- is that the offer
- you -- you need to enquire into who is making the offer.
- 25 Is the organisation which is organising the event or is

Page 51

- 1 A. (Nods head)
- 2 MR JAY: Is this an interim policy, as it were, which is
- 3 awaiting the outcome of this and other inquiries?
- 4 A. It's an interim policy in the sense that we've adopted
- 5 it from -- I think it was February, I think you referred
- 6 to earlier -- that we adopt from February, interim in
- 7 the sense that we're awaiting the outcome of the inquiry
- 8 to see whether or not we should amend it.
- 9 Q. You certainly wouldn't describe it as sybaritic. If one
- 10 looks at some of the detail of it -- 04812, the
- pagination at the top, I think it's page 3 of 14 -- you
- can see the purpose:
- "... to protect the integrity of the MPS, ensure
- that individual members of staff are note compromised by the acceptance, rejection or offering of gifts and
- the acceptance, rejection or offering of gifts and
- 16 hospitality ..."
- 17 So that would include the issue of perception.
- "Scope". If you look at paragraph 4, it refers to "an
- 19 offer of a gift or hospitality being perceived or
- 20 provided, whether on or off duty". Is this intending to
- 21 capture attendance at sporting events which may be
- technically off duty if it's on a Saturday afternoon at
- Twickenham or wherever, and possibly even dinners which are outside strict working hours? Is that the
- 25 intention?
- Page 50

- 1 it another organisation who you might be procuring
- 2 a contract with, at which this is access to a sporting
- 3 event? And then you have to query what's the
- 4 modification behind it.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So that might cover, for example,
- 6 being invited into a box at a football match?
- 7 A. Yes. So therefore that type of question has to be
- 8 asked. So clearly the person may be off duty or not at
 - work, but the link is back to their employment, and it's
- that, really, that we're trying to capture there.
- 11 MR JAY: Yes. But if there's no link at all with
- employment, then it's outside the policy; is that right?
- 13 **A. Sorry?**

9

15

23

- Q. If there's no link at all with employment with the MPS,
 - then we're outside the policy?
- 16 A. Yes, I think it's wise, certainly for very senior
- people, to be more generous in their interpretation of
- 18 this and to overreport rather than underreport. If they
- have nothing to hide, even if it's a private event, it's
 always better probably to explain. Because of course
- 21 the test goes back to the perceptions test. If this is
- the test goes back to the perceptions test. If this is a large public event at which a recognisable charact
 - a large public event at which a recognisable character, whether they be the Commissioner or someone else who is
- 24 a public figure, is recognised, the public or the press
- 25 may always understand in what circumstance are they

5

6

7

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

there? They may be paid to be there and be there quite legitimately, but if there is any suspicion that there's another reason for them being there, then we ought to probably record it and then, if asked, we can explain.

So it's trying to encourage people to be as open as possible and the more senior the person the more that responsibility lies with them, I think.

8 Q. The general principle is in the policy statement, 9 section 5:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"The policy of the MPS ... that police officers and others must not accept gifts, hospitality or other benefits or services that would place them or be perceived to place them under an obligation or compromise their judgment and integrity. Offers of gifts and hospitality must therefore be declined with an explanation of this policy. The only exception to this is where it can clearly be justified that to refuse would cause serious offence or damage working relations."

Can I just understand what is being permitted here and what isn't? A gift or hospitality can be accept if it doesn't compromise judgment and integrity; is that right?

A. Broadly, yes. I mean, if it helps, perhaps, the Inquiry, the sort of things that sometimes happen in Page 53

1 proceeds to commit to a benevolent fund of some kind,

2 then people seem to accept that's a reasonable way of

dealing with it. So we don't get a personal benefit but

4 the charity might.

> Q. Some further assistance here is provided by the appendices, C and D, which are page 05822 -- at the top of the page, it's page 12 of 14.

8 A. Thank you.

9 Q. Appendix C, gifts and hospitality that can be accepted 10 and do not have to be recorded on the register. You 11 have cups of tea, in the second item, working lunches 12 and dinners which form part of meetings, training 13 events, et cetera, where attendance is in the interests 14 of the MPS. So those don't even have to be recorded on 15 the register because they're part and parcel of work 16 events, really; is that right? 17

A. That's right.

Q. Then appendix D, on the other hand, examples of gifts and hospitality which should never be accepted. These are financial payment resulting from publication of articles, repeated acceptance of gifts and hospitality from the same person or organisation, even where the value on each occasion is less than £25, and then gifts offered from outside contractors where there's a plain appearance of bias, I suppose.

Page 55

1 this area -- for example, in the time that -- I've been 2 Commissioner now for around five months. Through the 3 post, unsolicited, I will receive a copy of a book. 4 It's neither a -- I've not known anything about the 5 book. The books are not always what I nor we would 6 necessarily want to read, but for whatever reason, the 7 office of Commissioner attracts that type of interest.

The Metropolitan Police provide a protection service not only to the Royal Family but also to the embassies in London, and often the embassy will offer a small gift to represent their gratitude for the work that's been carried out, and I think it's generally offered in the spirit of just saying thank you. They're usually very small amounts in value.

So it's just trying to recognise from time to time if someone offers something, we try not to reject something if we can, but on the whole probably best that we don't accept gifts. But generally these will be very low value things and certainly if there's anything of a high value, then they're not accepted or -- I think occasionally we've had slightly higher value gifts where actually they have been auctioned off and then the proceeds have gone to some charity. So we've not sent the gift back, but we've made clear that we can't accept it to the donor but if they accept that we use the

Page 54

Then there must be cases in the middle where gifts and hospitality can be accepted but do have to be recorded in the register. Have I correctly understood

5 A. That's right.

Q. That would include, therefore, meals, provided that they meet the general test in section 5, that it wouldn't be perceived to or would not place the recipient under an obligation or compromise their judgment and integrity?

A. Yeah, I think that one of the other broad principles that goes along with this is that if you are offered a gift, the first thing to do is report it to someone else, rather than make the judgment yourself. If you have to make the judgment at the time then make it, but at the very least is to let someone more senior know that that's happened or that you've been offered something, and therefore you have the benefit of that -the wisdom of their judgment and also their responsibility for you either accepting or not accepting that gift. If it was my case, I'd expect to do that with the chief executive of the -- now the Mayoral Office for the Police, previously the Police Authority, if I needed guidance on that.

24 Q. Is the intention that this policy may be reconsidered 25 following recommendations by others, including this Page 56

Day	53 AM Leveson	I
1	Inquiry?	
2	A. Certainly, sir, yes. If there's any further advice or	l
3	any judgments that this advice here is inaccurate or	l
4	unhelpful, then of course we would reconsider. Or	l
5	there's a better way of expressing the intention that	l
6	lays behind these different appendices. It is a sad	l
7	list, in a way, of detail which you might hope you	l
8	don't have to create that sort of list, but that's the	l
9	level we've got to of trying to give clear guidance so	l
10	that there can be no confusion about what is okay and	l
11	what isn't. If there's a better way of expressing it,	l
12	then we would be happy to consider it.	l
13	MR JAY: Those are all the points I had on that policy.	l
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Anybody exercising judgment as to	l
15	what's appropriate and what's not appropriate actually	l
16	may not need the detail, but the detail is there for	l
17	those who don't know where the line should be drawn.	l
18	A. Yes, sir, that's right. If you bear in mind this is for	l
19	53,000 people in various roles, some who have not had	l
20	a huge amount of training, some who have come into	1
21	contact with the public quite regularly. I'd have very	1
22	little excuse for not understanding the principles	1
23	behind this or why it's important to have these rules,	1
24	but we employ analysts, cleaners, drivers. You know,	1
25	there are many other people who need very clear guidance	1
	Page 57	L
1	and they haven't had the handit of tuning non have	l
2	and they haven't had the benefit of training, nor have	l
3	a great history of getting involved in this type of	l
4	decision-making. So it's designed for two broad groups of people: one who should know and then those who may	l
5	not.	l
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The other problem about it, of	
7	course, is that the further up the management chain one	
8	goes, the more careful one has to be.	
9	A. I think so, sir. I think the more responsibilities that	
	so, s more responsibilities that	П

- A. The MOPC appoints -- actually, it doesn't directly appoint anyone now. What happened, back -- as I explain 3 in the (inaudible), prior to the Police Authority 4 existing, of course, the Home Secretary was the authority for the Metropolitan Police and appointed -it's Crown appointment -- the Commissioner, the Deputy 6 7 Commissioner and the assistant commissioners who were 8 there at the time. They were all Crown appointments carried out through the Home Secretary. 9 10 When the Police Authority was created -- this is something of the order of 2000 -- then they took 11 12 responsibility for the appointment of office of 13 Commander, Deputy Assistant Commissioner and Assistant 14 Commissioner, but the Commissioner and Deputy remained 15 Crown appointments. 16 The position now, as of January 17, is that when the MOPC was created instead of the Police Authority, the 17 18 Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner remain Home 19 Secretary Crown appointments on the advice of the Met, 20 whereas with the other chief officer ranks are appointed 21 and disciplined by the Commissioner. 22 So it's gone through a transition over the last 12 23 years, but that's the latest iteration, is as 24 of January 12, then up to -- Commander, Deputy Assistant 25 Commissioner, Assistant Commissioner appointed by the Page 59 Commissioner, although we have agreed with the MOPC that
- 10 come with the job, the more you do have to be sensitive, 11 again, to how people see if, even if it's well intended. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the point.
- 13 MR JAY: I move off that issue to a different one. It's 14 paragraph 30 of your statement where you deal with the
- 15 issue of restraint of trade, and leaving the MPS and
- 16 obtaining employment elsewhere. I think in relation to
- 17 ACPO-ranked police officers -- which is commander level
- 18 and above?
- 19 A. That's right. Well, certainly in the Met. In the 20 provinces it's assistant chief constable is the
- 21 equivalent to commander.
- 22 Q. The position now is that the new authority is
- 23 responsible for -- perhaps you can help me with this.
- 24 After January of this year, MOPC appoints who of the
- 25 ACPO rank?

- 2 in fact we'll do it on their advice in the way that they
- 3 took our advice when they were previously appointing
- commanders.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's rather interesting, isn't it?
- 6 Because in non-Met areas, presumably the Commissioner,
- 7 if that's comes into force, will be responsible for
- 8 appointing the Chief Constable, which is probably the
- 9 same rank level as Assistant Commissioner.
- 10 A. That's right, sir, yes, although obviously the singular 11 lead of the organisation.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. I understand
- 13 that
- 14 MR JAY: Under the MPA terms and conditions which relate to 15
 - ACPO-ranked officers, which I suppose no longer applies,
- 16 there was a provision, clause 25, which related to post
- 17 authority employment and appointments and the consent of
- 18 the chief executive of the MPA was required in relation
- 19 to two categories of employment, which doesn't in fact
 - cover media employment, on my understanding. That's the
- 21 same as yours?
- 22 A. That's right, sir, yes. This advice is more pointed
 - towards procurement, so that there is not an
- 24 inappropriate relationship develops between -- say, for
- 25 example, I was to retire tomorrow and that I don't go

Page 60

20

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

14

15

16

leak.

you have some concern.

- 1 and work with an organisation that is contracting with 2 the Metropolitan Police, because one, I might have 3 information which may be helpful to their bid, number
- 4 two is it might be seen that they have an inappropriate
- 5 influence. So that's where that advice is pointed
- 6 towards, is ensuring that that doesn't happen, or if it
- 7 is to happen, it's at least being considered by the
- 8 chief executive to whether that's an inappropriate
- 9 relationship.
- 10 Q. The issue then of restraint of trade clauses which might 11 apply to media employment after leaving the MPS is
- 12 terrain which is previously unchartered, isn't it?
- 13 A. It is, sir, yes.
- 14 Q. You're suggesting at the end of paragraph 30 that such
- 15 restraint of trade clauses should be limited to
- 16 a reasonable period, which you suggest might be 12
- 17 months. Have I correctly understood it?
- 18 A. Yes, sir. I mean, it seems to me that something of the
- 19 order between 12 months and two years is probably where
- 20 this might settle, but I certainly would advise
- 21 a cooling-off period.

departure.

22 Q. Thank you.

1

2

3

4

- 23 A. I think just to offer -- you might imagine that after
- 24 this Inquiry that it seems blindingly obvious, but
- 25 I think equally it's a little difficult sometimes for
 - Page 61

- 1 of secrecy.
- 2 MR JAY: But it's self-evident that no amount of recording

weren't aware of it. That's fine if it is with a proper

thing, but where we can't establish that early on, we

try to find out why did that particular information

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's interesting that everybody's

saying, "Oh, well, it's all very much more difficult

while the Inquiry is ongoing and we're not having the

same contact", and yet still, in the period since you've

A. Yes, sir. I think there is an irony there. One thing

I would like to make clear -- I've tried to make it

barmy, I think, if we did that. It is where the

things that are of concern to me, not, as I said

earlier, tittle-tattle. If it happens, it happens,

clear in my statement -- I would never argue for every

leak to be investigated. I think you can drive yourself

consequences are serious or it might display a pattern

but -- big organisations, that will happen from time to

time, but it is if it starts to damage our reputation in

terms of the integrity of how we handle confidential

is vital we have that -- for the trust of our partners

Page 63

information and sometimes secret information, which it

and of the public that we are able to maintain that sort

of behaviour that we want to investigate. It's those

started, there have been a number of incidents of which

- - 5 you're referring to here, would it?
- 5 Q. Can I move on to the issue of leaks now, Mr Hogan-Howe.

retiring colleagues to make judgments on colleagues

they've just left behind, when of course some the

consequences of their tenure must overhang their

- 6 Page 55656. It's paragraph 43 and following. Since
- 7 you've started as Commissioner, there have been nine
- 8 separate investigations, five investigations linked to
- 9 information leaks to national newspapers. So this is
- 10 covering a six or seven-month period, is it?
- 11 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
- 12 Q. Are you able to assist at all your view as to the
- 13 motivation behind these leaks to the media?
- 14 A. I'm afraid I'm not because I just don't know the outcome 15 of those particular inquiries, but I think we tried to
- 16 explain the statement -- if not, I can now -- which is
- 17 that often this is started by a report within the press
- 18 that indicates there is a police source. That doesn't 19 always indicate it's a member of the Metropolitan Police
- 20 or even it's a police officer.
- 21 If it appears to be an unauthorised leak, then we 22 want to establish: well, was it an unauthorised leak?
- 23 Because sometimes what appears to be unauthorised --
- 24 when you start asking questions, you discover in fact it
- 25 was an authorised leak, but just the management board
 - Page 62

- 3 of contact with the media or at least the requirement
- 4 for such recording would prevent the sort of leaks
- 6 A. No, sir, I don't think so, but I think what it does mean
- 7 is that if we do establish the source of the leak and
- 8 then we ask them did they report that meeting, did they
- 9 report their account, then there's a starting place for
- 10 an investigation, both for a monitoring exercise or
- 11 audit, to say: is that an appropriate link? Is that an
- 12 appropriate sharing of information? It allows us to
 - have that conversation.
 - If someone has chosen not to point out the contact, then it puts them in position where they have to explain more, and that is the nature of any investigation of
- 17 that type.
- 18 Q. If you're fortunate enough to ascertain the source of
- 19 the leak in circumstances where it hasn't been recorded,
- 20 then you're already sort of part of the way down the
- 21 road to establishing that it was unauthorised.
- 22 A. I think so. It's not conclusive evidence, but it's
- 23 a starting point that builds an assumption that might be
- 24 challenged later, but the person who has a duty and
 - a policy that says that's what they should do, they have

Page 64

to explain, presumably, why they choose to ignore it.

- 2 Q. And turning it around the other way, if you do record
- 3 the fact of the contact, that assists you because it
- 4 suggests that you're being open and therefore the
- 5 dissemination is likely to be authorised, or at least
- 6 not inappropriate.

1

- 7 A. That's right, sir, and I think the balance between what
- 8 is public interest in a newspaper and what we would
- 9 prefer to keep confidential I realise is a difficulty of
- 10 judgment, but I feel strongly that police are expected
- 11 to keep secrets. We're expected, on behalf of national
- 12 interest -- or sometimes people just give us information
- 13 and trust us with that information, believing that we
- 14 will keep it as a private matter, unless of course the
- 15 legal process later says it should be disclosed.
- 16 Whether it be government or commercial partners or
- 17 local authorities, when they tell the police things,
- 18 I think they expect that we keep it confidential and if
- 19 we investigate -- probably just one thing to add: if
- 20 we're investigating someone's life, as we do when we
- 21 have a victim of the crime, people are invited into 22
- their life to complain about an assault or a burglary,
- 23 and in the process of that they share a lot of private
- 24 information. It may be they've met someone they don't
- 25 want to talk to someone else about. There can be many Page 65
- 1 reasons why people's private modifications need to be
- 2 kept discrete, and they will share that with us because
- 3 they trust us not to leak it, and I think if we see
- 4 a great deal of leaking by the police -- whether people
- 5 be famous or whether they be a member of the public,
- 6 they would expect that we can maintain that privacy and
- 7 I think they deserve to expect that the police should
- 8 maintain that so far as we can.
- 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So that would cover photographers
- 10 turning up at somebody's home who had been burgled, that
- 11 somebody happening by chance to be well-known?
- 12 A. Yes. For me, I don't care whether you're famous or
- 13 you're a member of the community. You have the same
- 14 expectations of privacy. So far as we can maintain it, 15
- from the information we have, we, the police, should not 16
- be promoting to the press that someone's been the victim
- 17 of crime for the only reason that they happen to be
- 18 famous. For me, that could never be right.
- MR JAY: Is this a convenient moment? 19
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. We'll take just a few minutes.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 (11.27 am)
- 23 (A short break)
- 24 (11.36 am)
- 25 MR JAY: Mr Hogan-Howe, may I deal with the Police National

Page 66

- 1 Computer. You worked for two years with the HMIC. That
- 2 was 2009 and 2011?
- 3 A. That's right, sir.
- 4 Q. So you are aware, therefore, of significant problems
- 5 with the PNC over a number of years and alleged or
- 6 actual abuse. Could you help us, please, with the scale
- 7 of that problem, both in the Met and elsewhere?
- 8 A. I'm sorry, sir, I'm not sure I could give you exact
- 9 details of numbers, but we could certainly provide the
- 10 Inquiry with that detail if you would like it.
- 11 I think over the years it's been a chronic problem
- 12 for the Police Service about unauthorised leaks of
- 13 information, sometimes where officers and staff have
- 14
- used it for domestic purposes, but unauthorised, and
- 15 occasionally -- fairly rarely, but occasionally -- where
- 16 they've been paid for information that's been passed on 17 to people who shouldn't have had it.
- 18 Q. Do you have any view as to the additional safeguards
- 19 which might be imposed to prevent the type of abuse
- 20 you've just referred to?
- 21 A. I am not -- it may always be that there could be more 22 done, but I'm not sure the scale of the problem is such
- 23 that there would be any need at the moment to increase 24 the safeguards. They're fairly rigorous. First of all,
- 25 there is a password access to computers, which means
 - Page 67

1 that the user of the computer can be identified fairly

- 2 quickly. The biggest difficulty often is when there are
- 3 printouts from computers, and if they are not managed
- 4 properly, then wide access to the printout can lead to
- 5 a wider dissemination than is legally allowed. That is
- 6 a risk that we have to keep an eye on.
- 7 The other area that is pretty helpful in helping us
- 8 to monitor this type of problem is that certainly in the
- 9 Met, we have a covert professional standards department.
- 10 We have an overt one, so if a member of the public
- 11 complains against a police officer, they will overtly
- 12 investigate that, but then we have a covert team, quite
- 13 a large team, who, if there is a suspicion of this type
- 14 of misconduct, will covertly investigate it, either
- 15 through the IT systems and through any other legal
- 16 investigative technique that we have available.
- 17 Q. There was an FOIA request reported in the Telegraph
- 19 officers and support staff in the Met have been
- 20 disciplined for unlawfully accessing the Police National

in July 2011 that the MPS confirmed that over 200

- 21 Computer in the previous ten years, 106 of whom had
- 22 accessed the information in the last three years. That
- 23 gives us some sense of the scale of the problem, but
- 24 I suppose you would say that's against the background of 25 millions of accessing of the computer over the last ten

Page 68

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

1 vears?

- 2 A. I think so. First of all, it's serious. I would never
- 3 dismiss the seriousness of it. Each incident is serious
- 4 because -- for the reason I said before the Inquiry
- 5 broke, that we have a duty to protect information, and
- 6 we have a legal duty to protect information. So each
- 7 incident would be serious.
- 8 But if one was to consider over the ten years, each 9 year we'd employ 53,000 people and we turn over probably
- 10 5,000 to 10,000 people a year, the numbers involved --
- 11 admittedly, the ones we discover -- are relatively small
- 12 in a very big organisation. But each incident should be
- 13 taken seriously. I'm not sure yet it's a very serious
- 14 problem organisationally, although others may conclude
- 15 it is.
- 16 Q. I've been asked to put this question to you in relation
- 17 to data protection offences in particular, and this
- covers the PNC: that you obviously know about Operation 18
- 19 Motorman, which was the ICO investigation nine years ago
- 20 now, and then operations Reproof and Glade, which were
- 21 police operations. All of them ended either with no
- 22 proceedings being brought or, it might be said,
- 23 a singular lack of success. The question is: what is
- 24 your view of the fact that the attempts to prosecute
- 25 inquiry agents have been difficult and that no
 - Page 69

25 So I think the two working, hopefully in harmony,

press to express what the policy is or talk about

Page 71

of one of them, is a necessary evil. It has to be there

because there can't be instantaneous access to police

officers who are investigating crimes. But should the

DPA, in your view, be the conduit to the officer who

providing the information itself?

will be providing the information or should the DPA be

A. I think a mixture of the two works quite well. I think

inquiring about factual matters which the press office

can help with, or about policies or things of that type,

provide material and search out that information which

If, however, you're talking about a police operation

it seems to me the press office are in a good place to

is generally available but the press can't get hold of

or a police criminal investigation or anything that's

related to the Police Service as it operates, it seems

to me that the leads in the organisation, who are

generally the police officers but sometimes police

staff, are the ones who should directly speak to the

if -- it seems to me the DPA work quite well. If the

press office -- sorry, if the press require a lot of

detail, say a set of crime statistics or they're

- journalists have been prosecuted? 1
- 2 A. I think that's unfortunate. Certainly I think the
- 3 Police Service can show that it's taken these
- 4 allegations seriously by the fact, as you explained, is
- 5 that 200 people have at least had an internal discipline
- 6 inquiry. Where it can be proved there's a breach of the
- 7 criminal law, then that course has been pursued, but
- 8 it's hard to imagine that with so many people in the
- 9 police are leaking this information. They must be
- 10 leaking it to someone. What I'm not sure -- but we 11 perhaps could find out for you -- is what proportion of
- 12
- the leaks are related to domestic issues and what
- 13 proportion are to leaks for payment or for some other 14 inappropriate intention.
- 15 Q. If you're outside the domestic issue, there's a fairly 16 clear presumption that payment is likely to have passed
- 17 hands for the information, isn't it?
- 18 A. If I was the investigator, that would be my starting
- 19 point, to exclude that before I considered other
- 20 motives, but of course there are potentially other
- 21
- 22 Q. Can I ask you, please, about the Directorate of Public
- 23 Affairs, which is paragraph 69 and following,
- 24 page 55665. I suggest to you the press view, that some
- 25 members of the press say the DPA, to use the terminology
 - Page 70

- 2 in a good way.

it directly.

3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you would recognise a concern.

can work as a partnership pretty well when it's working

- 4 You would be concerned if the feedback came that
- 5 actually journalists were finding it increasingly
- 6 difficult to get to speak to SIOs or officers in
- 7 particular areas within their expertise?

a particular problem.

- 8 A. Definitely, yes. I mean, it's certainly something that
- 9 I always see -- when -- on the occasions that I have met
- 10 editors or senior people within a local newspaper or
- 11 sometimes a national one, one of the things I --
- 12 particularly the local ones, say Merseyside, I always
- 13 wanted to know what was their journalists' experience of
- 14 their work with Merseyside police, because they have
- 15 a unique experience of that and one I don't have.
- 16 Sometimes they are competitive beasts and they want
- 17 what they want and it needn't necessarily be what they
- 18 should be getting, so the press office has a guardian
- 19 role on our behalf. But it was more than that; I wanted
- 20 to know how they were dealt with, whether they thought
- 21 they were being dealt with professionally, whether the
- 22 reasons offered nor not getting information was valid.
- 23 So I'm always keen to know whether or not the DPA 24
 - press office are acting as our ambassadors, or too much as a guardian and preventing access. Certainly I'd

Page 72

1	expect them to get access to the SIO and personally	1	So I think that impact in London I can't say by		
2	I don't like to see, when there is a police incident or	2	what factor, but it's hugely amplified to my experience		
3	an incident the police are dealing with, a press officer	3	which I saw in South Yorkshire and in Merseyside, but		
4	giving an account of what's happening. I think the	4 also the last time I was in London, and I left in 2004,			
5	public should be more reassured by a senior police	5	returned now in 011. That dynamic, I think, is		
6	officer who stands there and explains what's happening,	6 a major more of an impact than I've seen previously.			
7	what they've done, and then is held to account as	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How do you believe the police should		
8	individual if it goes well or if it goes badly, and	8	use, if at all, the more modern methods of		
9	I don't think a press officer is in the right place to	9	communication? I'm talking about media such as Twitter.		
10	be able to do that directly and be the spokesperson on	10	Q. I think we need to get into using that media. In fact,		
11	behalf of the organisation about an operational matter.	11 we've started in two big respects. One is that we now			
12	That's a professional view I hold and I accept that not	have not only a policy but we actually have all the			
13	everybody would agree with that.	boroughs and the specialist departments, who are now			
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think the press probably would, but	14	being encouraged to use social networking rather than		
15	possibly you could help us with this: can you contrast	15	discouraged in both the IT we have, computers, but		
16	your experience as Chief Constable of Merseyside,	16	also our policies in the past have discouraged that, and		
17	dealing with, presumably, the Liverpool Daily Post and	17	so we've now changed that so in fact it's the reverse,		
18	Echo, as then was, daily newspapers morning and evening,	18	and the second thing is to actively allow our own staff		
19	and the press back here in the Met?	19	access to the Internet. The situation in the past had		
20	A. It is very different. The big obviously the big	20	been is that you could have access to the Internet as		
21	newspaper here there is only one: the Evening	21	one of the 53,000 if you could show good reason to do		
22	Standard. But the Evening Standard has both a local	22	it, and you end up in this terrible irony where there's		
23	London effect but it also has a national impact too, not	23	open access for the public to information that could be		
24	least of which is it feeds into the national dailies on	24	helpful to enquiries or to try and find a missing person		
25	the following day. So we have to acknowledge that it	25	or many of the reasons which for information that's		
	Page 73		Page 75		
1	has a significance beyond a local paper.	1	on the Internet that helps us to do our job, and yet you		
2	Secondly, obviously any story that's reported in the	2	would have to believe that we employ 53,000 criminals		
3	national newspaper becomes a national story, not just	3	because we don't give them access to the joy of the		
4	for London. So the dynamic that's at play is	4	Internet. So we just changed that and the reverse		
5	significant and then secondly, not only have you got the	5	assumption is going to apply.		
6	national dimension through the national newspapers, but	6	So both in our use of social network and in our		

8

12

13

14

15

of course something that happens in London as the capital city can be nationally significant but also internationally significant. A murder here with a foreign link can often have an impact beyond anything that we can sometimes anticipate. As we've seen over the last few months, there have been attacks on embassies in other countries which have led to attacks on embassies in London, and we have a duty to maintain the safety of all those people who are in those embassies.

So I think for many reasons, the dynamic with the press here is quite different, and then finally the impact of the 24-hour reporting through the mass media. The pressure of that here is -- it's pretty voracious and of course, they have space to still and we have stories to fill it. So that is a competitive environment, which I think only now we're starting to see the latest ramifications, which is social networking and individuals reporting on major public stories.

Page 74

21 22 23

access to Internet, we're encouraging our staff to use it, not to have to explain why they want to use it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course, that carries with it its

9 10 own responsibilities. 11 A. It does. There may be an inquiry in ten years' time to

say why ever did I do that, but I think the main thing for me is I prefer to monitor the risks of doing it than I would like to sustain the risks of not doing it. I think the risks of not doing something are pretty

16 high. When people go home and get access to an 17 Internet, that is a great opportunity. We employ some

18 great people and we pick them to be -- for their 19 integrity, not because they're bad people, and we train

20 them and they do some fantastic things on our behalf,

and then to say: for the few who might abuse it, we're not going to give access to the whole organisation,

I think -- for me, it's barmy. So we have decided to

24 change that assumption, but it will bring its own risks

25 and we have a plan in place to monitor that.

Page 76

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Now, no doubt some will let us down and we'll have	1	we can achieve some kind of philosophical position where
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	to deal with them appropriately, but I prefer that	2	people in the dark hours, when there's no one there to
3	problem rather than an organisation that's a few years	3	guide them, know which way to turn, then that's usually
4	behind the times.	4	the best thing. We could have a long list of individual
5	MR JAY: The last point, I think, Mr Hogan-Howe, relates to	5	small examples or get one thing that says: actually, if
6	the HMIC report. You say in paragraph 98 this is our	6	the answer to that is: "I don't think that would be
7	page 55675 that you fully accept the recommendations	7	a good idea", like: "Would you put it in the Daily Mail?
8	in that report. The position is that the Deputy	8	Would you tell your parents?", whatever that test is, if
9	Commissioner is reviewing the recommendations and will	9	you're not happy with that the answer to that
10	report in due course, or at least communicate the fruits	10	question, then probably don't do it.
11	of that review to HMIC; is that correct?	11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The trouble with going into too much
12	A. That's correct, sir, yes.	12	detail as that somebody says, "Well, hang you, you
13	Q. Could you give us the some timescales for that?	13	didn't mention that. You mentioned that but not this."
14	A. We expect to report in April, have a paper back to our	14	You can be overly legalistic about documents which go
15	management board in April this year. Then we'll share	15	into too much detail.
16	the outcome with the HMIC and if this Inquiry would like	16	A. Mm. And I think I would like to get over the point
17	to see that	17	I hope it's come over is that I think the spirit of
18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It would be very useful. I entirely	18	what Lord Stevens started is the spirit I'd like to
19	endorse your view that it's sensible to have one go at	19	continue with. I do want a good adult, open,
20	all this, and if you have the HMIC and Filkin and me,	20	challenging relationship with the press, but I don't
21	whatever I may say, whether it's good or bad, you need	21	want us to be left in a position where our integrity is
22	to be able to view it all of a piece. I'm sure that's	22	perceived to be compromised. Clearly, not to be
23	right.	23	compromised is the main thing, but certainly no
24	A. That's really helpful, sir. I think the one thing	24	perception of compromise, which leaves us in the
25	that we know already, for example, though, is that the	25	position that if something goes badly, the reason that
	Page 77		Page 79
1	HMC talks shout areas which Elizabeth Ellin descrip	1	mo didult do comothino mos hosones the veletionship mos
1 2	HMIC talks about areas which Elizabeth Filkin doesn't.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	we didn't do something was because the relationship was
3	So, for example, it talks about how we work with people	3	perceived as being inappropriate. So any guidance we can be given on that would be
3	who procure contracts, that we need to monitor certain		
1	things there. So there are things that are additional		
4	things there. So there are things that are additional	4	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to
5	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to	4 5	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for
	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry.	4 5 6	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message
5 6 7	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course.	4 5 6 7	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on
5 6 7 8	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long	4 5 6 7 8	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated.
5 6 7	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions	4 5 6 7 8 9	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably
5 6 7 8 9	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting.	4 5 6 7 8	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether
5 6 7 8 9 10	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire inquiry, which is my mistake entirely. I got your name	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire inquiry, which is my mistake entirely. I got your name wrong. It wasn't that I misremembered. So I apologise.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for your time.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire inquiry, which is my mistake entirely. I got your name wrong. It wasn't that I misremembered. So I apologise. But I think in terms of the Inquiry, I mean, it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for your time. Right, Mr Barr?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire inquiry, which is my mistake entirely. I got your name wrong. It wasn't that I misremembered. So I apologise. But I think in terms of the Inquiry, I mean, it seems to me that it's really important that we, the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for your time. Right, Mr Barr? MR BARR: Sir, the next witness is Mr Penrose. MR JUSTIN KEITH PENROSE (sworn) Questions by MR BARR
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire inquiry, which is my mistake entirely. I got your name wrong. It wasn't that I misremembered. So I apologise. But I think in terms of the Inquiry, I mean, it seems to me that it's really important that we, the police, get this right. I think, as you've indicated already, to keep it as simple as possible, to give people guidance in those areas I always think that if	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for your time. Right, Mr Barr? MR BARR: Sir, the next witness is Mr Penrose. MR JUSTIN KEITH PENROSE (sworn) Questions by MR BARR MR BARR: Mr Penrose, can you tell us your full name,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to Filkin and some which may not be directly linked to this Inquiry. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. A. But you know, we will try and keep them together as long as we can and we will certainly share our conclusions from that April meeting. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. MR JAY: Those are all my questions, thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Hogan-Howe, thank you very much indeed. Six months in, is there anything else you would like to say that might assist me in the work I have to do? A. No, sir. First of all, I owe you an apology because I've been calling Mr Jay "Mr May" for the entire inquiry, which is my mistake entirely. I got your name wrong. It wasn't that I misremembered. So I apologise. But I think in terms of the Inquiry, I mean, it seems to me that it's really important that we, the police, get this right. I think, as you've indicated already, to keep it as simple as possible, to give	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	really helpful, and as I said for me, for me, having to talk to the 53,000 people we have and keep it simple for me tends to be really helpful in getting the message over culturally, quickly. So I think any guidance on that would be appreciated. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. You probably know that I've asked each of your predecessors whether they had any ideas that they should feed in to me. You have the advantage of being represented before the Inquiry, and I have no doubt that you'll have the opportunity therefore, through Mr Garnham, to comment upon whatever else emerges, but if there's anything that in the ensuing weeks you feel you want to feed in, please do not hesitate to do so. A. Thank you, sir. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. Thank you for your time. Right, Mr Barr? MR BARR: Sir, the next witness is Mr Penrose. MR JUSTIN KEITH PENROSE (sworn) Questions by MR BARR

6

1 please?

2 A. It's Justin Keith Penrose.

- 3 Q. You've provided a witness statement to the Inquiry. Are
- 4 the contents true and correct to the best of your
- 5 knowledge and belief?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. You tell us that you are currently the crime
- 8 correspondent at the Sunday Mirror.
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. You've come to that position having forged a career
- 11 originally on the Kent Messenger group, and then by way
- 12 of a stint working for, first of all, the Sun and then
- 13 the Ferrari Press Agency; is that right?
- 14 A. That's correcting.
- 15 Q. And you've been working for the Sunday Mirror
- 16 since August 2004?
- 17 A. That's right.
- 18 Q. You're a member of the Crime Reporters Association?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. You tell us a little bit about that in your statement.
- 21 Can I pick up, first of all, at paragraph 6 of your
- 22 statement, where you describe a state of paralysis at
- 23 the moment in relations between the media and the police
- 24 and say that the police tend to be less forthcoming and
- 25 more unwilling to talk to the press.

Page 81

- job of crime correspondent you were invited by the then
- 2 chief press officer, Bob Cox, to come and meet the press
- 3 officers. Whereabouts did you meet them?
- 4 A. At New Scotland Yard.
- 5 Q. Was there any hospitality afforded to you when you
 - attended?
- 7 A. I may have had a cup of tea.
- 8 Q. In paragraph 10, you tell us about pre-verdict
- 9 briefings. Can I just be clear what the benefit to you
- 10 of those briefings is? Is it so that you are fully
- 11 aware of the facts when the verdict comes in, so that if
- 12 the verdict is a guilty verdict, you can publish
- 13 straight away with confidence?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Would it be right that if the verdict is not guilty,
- 16 then it all falls away?
- 17 A. Absolutely.
- 18 Q. You tell us at paragraph 12 that you've been out on
- 19 police operations. You describe going out in an armed
- 20 response vehicle and also accompanying officers on
- 21 stop-and-search operations targeted at knife crime.
- 22 A. That's right.
- 23 Q. Do you think that that sort of opportunity is a good
- 24 thing or a bad thing?
- 25 A. I think it's a good thing because it's -- I think what's

Page 83

1 A. That's correct.

- 2 Q. You've heard this morning the Commissioner saying that
- 3 he is not aware of any decline in the amount of formal
- 4 communication, briefings and the like. Do you agree
- 5 with him about that?
- A. I do -- formal briefings, yes, because when there's 6
- 7 a big case or, as he referred to his monthly
- 8 Commissioner's briefings, they are still happening.
- 9 What I was making reference to really was if, for
- 10 example, we would like to do an article on a particular
- 11 area, then that's largely being stopped. It may be
- 12 a certain squad or certain investigation, or -- you
- 13 know, things of that nature, it's just not really
- 14 happening.
- 15 There's also -- I had discussions with some officers 16
- who have been wanting to put information out about 17
- successes that they have had, and they've just been
- 18 prevented, as far as I've been told. 19 Q. Have they told you who is preventing --
- 20 A. They said they'd gone to the Press Bureau and said, "Can
- 21 we do something on this?" and they've been told no.
- 22 Q. You're also referring to the more informal channels of
- 23 conversation that you describe later in your statement?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. You tell us at paragraph 8 that when you first got the

Page 82

- 1 being lost so far over this period of months is the good
- 2 things that the Metropolitan Police and other police
- 3 forces do. I mean, the idea of going out with the armed
- 4 response vehicle was to sort of give some kind of idea
- 5 as to what armed officers do on a daily basis and to
- 6 give the public a general overview of what they do.
- 7 The knife operation was alongside a -- as you can
- 8 see in the exhibits -- an article on the successes that
- 9 the Met had had in seizing knives over the previous,
 - I think, year or few months.
- 11 Q. Did you feel properly equipped, from an ethical point of
- 12 view, to deal with any of the issues which might have
- 13 arisen while you were out and about on operations? I'm
- 14 thinking here about issues to do with not compromising
- 15 police operations, the identity of suspects, privacy
- 16 issues and that sort of thing.
- 17 A. Absolutely 100 per cent. I mean, you know, every time
- 18 we do something with the police, we are working with
- 19 them. We're not working against them. If something had
- 20 happened in one of those operations, then discussions
- 21 would then take place with the press office as to what 22
- exactly could be printed and what couldn't. We're not 23 in the business of going against what they would -- what
- 24 would be agreed upon before we set out on that outing
- 25 with the police.

Page 84

- 1 Q. In that vein of co-operation, you tell us at
- 2 paragraph 14 about an incident where you obtained
- 3 information about a criminal offence and you passed it
- 4 to the police. The suspect in that case was a Mr Siraj
- 5 Ali, who had been responsible for attempted bomb attacks
- 6 on 21 July 2005. Can I ask you how you came about that
- 7 information? Was it as a result of a tip or did you
- 8 positively go out to investigate Mr Ali?
- $9\,$ $\,$ A. What happened was that two weeks prior to, I think, the
- 10 article that eventually went in about him being
- 11 recalled, we ran a story about Mr Ali's being released
- from prison and the fact that he was in a bail hostel.
- 13 We were then contacted by somebody, who wasn't a police
- officer, who said that he believed that Mr Ali was
- smuggling drugs in the bail hostel. This was a clear
- breach of his licence conditions. As a result, he
- obtained some footage of Mr Ali. We then obviously
- called the Metropolitan Police and they came, took that
- 19 footage. He was then tested on one occasion and was
- 20 clear, two days later tested again and then recalled to
- 21 prison because he'd tested positive.
- 22 Q. As a newspaper reporter with responsibility for crime,
- do you ever instigate investigations into people who you
- 24 suspect of criminal wrongdoing?
- 25 A. I would say no, simply because we don't really have the

- $1 \qquad \hbox{resources to do such investigations.}$
- 2 Q. Moving on now in your statement to paragraph 15, where
- 3 you describe contact at various levels with people
- 4 within the Metropolitan Police Service. You tell us
- 5 about attending commissioners' briefings and having met
- 6 commissioners at Press Bureau Christmas drinks. Can you
- 7 give us a flavour of the sort of messages that
- 8 the commissioners have sent out during these briefings?
- $9\,$ $\,$ A. Well, it's likely to be talking about anything that they
- 10 either proactively would like in the newspapers but also
- 11 he takes a range of -- all the commissioners I've dealt
- 12 with have taken a range of questions during those
- 13 briefings about stuff that is going on at the current
- 14 **time**.
- 15 Q. You tell us at paragraph 15C that you had lunch once
- with the Assistant Commissioner John Yates, possibly in
- 17 2009. Can you recall what you discussed at lunch with
- 18 Mr Yates?
- 19 A. I've been trying to think. I really can't recall much
- of what was said at that meeting. Certainly, nothing
- 21 that springs to mind, nothing that resulted in any kind
- of story. It was more to meet Mr Yates as a senior
- 23 member of the police force.
- 24 Q. Whereabouts was the lunch?
- 25 A. I can't remember exactly the restaurant. It would have

Page 86

- 1 been a restaurant around Scotland Yard.
- 2 O. Was there any alcohol consumed?
- 3 A. I don't recall.
- 4 Q. You tell us at subparagraph D that you also attended
- 5 a lunch as part of a group with Andy Hayman. At the
- 6 time you made your statement, you weren't able to recall
- 7 who else was present, but we've drawn your attention to
- 8 a document provided by Mr Hayman, his electronic diary.
- 9 Has that refreshed your memory --
- 10 **A. It has.**

12

- 11 Q. -- as to who was there? That record says that as well
 - as yourself, there was Martin Brunt from Sky, Guy Smith
- from BBC London and Richard Edwards of the Standard.
- 14 Does that mean the Evening Standard?
- 15 A. It does, yes.
- 16 Q. Can you recall the topics of conversation at that lunch?
- 17 A. Those lunches in -- were at a time where there was
- a heightened fear of terror because of the attacks in
- 19 **2005, and the lunches were largely to give sort of**
- 20 context and an overview of the current counter-terrorism
- 21 situation. They were on the basis that they were
- 22 completely non-reportable, but I don't remember
- thinking: "He shouldn't have said that" or anything of
- that nature. It was to give a general overview, as
- 25 I say, and context.

Page 87

- 1 Q. The record tells us that the lunch took place at
- 2 Boisdales restaurant. Can you recall whether there was
- 3 any alcohol involved?
- 4 A. I think there was on that occasion.
- Q. Have you been to lunch with any other very senior
- 6 members of the Metropolitan Police Service or is it just
- 7 Mr Yates and Mr Hayman?
- 8 A. Well, I think I say in my statement I had one lunch with
- 9 Mr Fedorcio.
- 10 Q. We'll come to that in a moment. I'm thinking about
- 11 operational officers at the moment.
- 12 A. Not that I can recall. Not of assistant -- DAC level.
- 13 Q. Can I take it, therefore, that the approach of these two
- very senior officers stood in some contrast to the
- behaviour of the other very senior officers who have
- served whilst you've been a crime reporter?
- 17 A. I couldn't judge, sir. I think maybe I just had not
 - been to lunch with others. That doesn't mean that other
- 19 **people weren't having lunches. I just -- I couldn't**
- 20 really comment.
- 21 Q. You do tell us, as you mentioned a moment ago, about
- 22 a lunch you had about 18 months after you began as crime
 - correspondent with Mr Fedorcio. Can you recall where
- 24 that took place?
- 25 A. I believe that was at Shepherds.

Page 88

18

6

- 1 Q. Is that a restaurant?
- A. It's a restaurant close to the Home Office.
- 3 Q. Who attended that lunch?
- 4 A. Myself and Mr Fedorcio.
- 5 Q. What was the purpose of the meal?
- A. We hadn't had an opportunity, apart from the occasional
- 7 word at press briefings, to really get to know each
- 8 other, and it was simply on that basis of introducing
- 9 myself better than just going: "Hello".
- 10 Q. Did you notice any change in your relations with the
- 11 Directorate of Public Affairs?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did it improve them or ...?
- 14 A. It -- to be honest with you, it did nothing to my
- 15 relationship with Mr Fedorcio. I mean, he knew who
- 16 I was. I would like to say at this point though that at
- 17 that lunch he made it very clear that it was paramount
- 18 that the Metropolitan Police didn't leak information,
- 19 didn't leak stories, and I was left with, you know, on
- 20 no uncertain terms, that if I was going to get any
- 21 stories, it certainly wouldn't be from him or from the
- 22 Press Bureau, in the sense of stories that are not
- 23 formally put out.
- 24 Q. In your dealings with Mr Fedorcio and the DPA, did you
- 25 believe that you were being treated equally with other
 - Page 89
- 1 competitors or did you ever sense that there was
- 2 favouritism at the DPA?
- 3 A. I think -- so there's a distinction that needs to be
- 4 made, really, in that daily and Sunday newspapers are
- 5 very different beasts and by the very nature of things
- 6 happening during the week, they will be reported in
- 7 daily newspapers. There's always going to be a greater
- 8 emphasis on dailies, but sometimes I did feel that more 9
 - could be done for Sunday newspapers.
- 10 Q. So the division really between the dailies and the
- 11 Sundays as opposed to one newspaper and another?
- 12 A. Yeah, absolutely. I don't think it was a degree of
- 13 favouritism for the dailies. It's just I think the
- 14 mindset was generally: "We need to get this out." 15
- Q. You tell us at paragraph 16 that Mr Yates gave you his work mobile phone number. Was that unusual for such 16
- 17 a senior officer?
- 18 A. I wouldn't have thought so.
- 19 Q. Did you have the mobile phone numbers of other very
- 20 senior officers at the Metropolitan Police?
- 21 A. Well, I hadn't been out with them on any occasions and
- 22 I think I may have had -- I'm -- I mean, I don't know if
- 23 I did, but I was certainly given cards at briefings by
- 24 other officers. I couldn't tell you if they had their
- 25 mobile number on those cards or not, though.
 - Page 90

- Q. Are you able to make any comparison between the sort of
- 2 numbers that you were holding and those that your
- 3 competitors had?
- 4 A. I wouldn't know, sir.
- 5 Q. You tell us at paragraph 17 about the mutual interest
 - that there can be when the police and the media work
- 7 together, and you give, as an example of that, the
- 8 common interest in reporting matters accurately. But
- 9 there will, of course, be occasions when there is
- 10 a conflict of interest, for example, if you want to run
- 11 a negative story about the Metropolitan Police, and
- 12 later in your statement you tell us of just such a story
- 13 which you ran about the failure to apprehend the
- 14 night-stalker earlier than in fact happened. When you
- 15 are researching and working on a negative story about
- 16 the Metropolitan Police, have you found that they've
- 17 remained co-operative or do they seek to clam up and
- 18 dissuade you from investigating?
- 19 A. Who are you referring to here?
- 20 Q. The Metropolitan Police Service in general.
- 21 A. In general? No, I find that when you go to the Met with
- 22 a negative story, they will be -- as far as I'm aware --
- 23 honest and open about it. Whether they would be
- 24 proactive with that information is, of course, another
- 25 matter.

Page 91

- 1 Q. I'm getting the sense that you might have to prod them
- 2 a little bit more if you're after the bad news rather
- 3 than the good. Is that fair?
- 4 A. Well, I just think that they won't put out bad news as
- 5 a general rule, because I think it would damage the
- 6 image of the Metropolitan Police. If I was to get
- 7 a story about the Metropolitan Police that was negative,
- 8 and I went to them with that, they would either confirm
- 9 or deny that, and in my experience they have largely
- 10 been truthful.
- 11 Q. You tell us at paragraph 19 of your statement of an
- 12 occasion which arose when the police asked you, for
- 13 operational reasons, not to publish a story by Doreen
- 14 Lawrence and Duwayne Brooks. You tell us that you
- 15 agreed not to run this story. Was that because of the
- 16 reasons that the police gave for not wanting it
- 17 published?
- 18 A. Yes, absolutely.
- 19 Q. And then -- and I'm sure this must have been much to
 - your frustration -- you say that the story then appeared
- 21 in the Sun the following week?
- 22 A. No, that's the story that is the one afterwards.
- 23 Q. That's a different story?
- 24 A. Yes, the story that you make reference to there is -- as
- 25 I say, we had a story about --

Page 92

- 1 Q. I see, my mistake.
- 2 **A. Yes.**
- 3 Q. So is it your understanding that when the police ask,
- 4 for operational reasons, that newspapers don't publish,
- 5 that on the whole that's abided by across the board?
- **A.** In my experience.
- 7 Q. Can we move now to the socialising that you tell us
- 8 about at paragraph 22 of your witness statement. You
- 9 say that you've been out socially with various officers
- of most ranks. When you say "most ranks", can you give
- 11 us an idea of the span of ranks that you have
- 12 entertained?
- 13 A. Between constable and chief superintendent.
- 14 Q. You say that these have included taking senior officers
- out to lunch. What other sort of social opportunities
- have you taken with officers from the Metropolitan
- 17 Police Service?
- 18 A. It could be anything between sort of going for a coffee,
- 19 going for a sandwich, going for a pint after work.
- ${\bf 20} \qquad {\bf I} \ {\bf mean, it's \ just \ general \ normal \ social \ situations \ such}$
- 21 as those, really.
- 22 Q. Is the purpose of these events, from your point of view,
- to cultivate contacts and to encourage the flow of
- information, the stories, whether immediately or in due
- 25 course?

Page 93

- 1 **A. Yes.**
- 2 Q. When you've been given information off the record on
 - these social occasions, have you ever had any instances
- 4 where you've been given opinions by officers which are
- 5 not the Metropolitan Police house line?
- 6 A. When you say "opinion", you mean opinion on --
- 7 Q. On a particular subject. We had a witness yesterday who
- 8 told us about being given various opinions about, for
- 9 example, knife-proof vests and things like that.
- 10 A. Occasionally, but it's not something that I would ever 11 then use in a story. I see it as one officer's opinion.
- 12 Q. Have you ever come across senior officers briefing
- against each other?
- 14 A. It's not something I've been made aware of, no.
- 15 Q. Have you ever been given or offered information about
- 16 the involvement of a famous person with the police,
- 17 whether as a victim of crime or because they've got into
- 18 trouble?

4

- 19 A. From a police officer? Not that I recall.
- 20 Q. What about a civilian member of police staff?
- 21 A. In my experience, a lot of celebrity stories tend to be
- 22 from members of the public or people that are associated
- with those celebrities rather than from the police.
- I think there's a real perception that the police are
- a leaky sieve, and in my experience that's not

Page 95

- 1 A. It's to cultivate trust, as far as I'm concerned.
- 2 I think the trust is all important because I think
- 3 what's being lost is that these are highly professional
- 4 people, who -- some have been in the job for 20, 25
- 5 years, but when they're dealing with heinous crimes,
- 6 murders and robberies and such, they need to trust the
- 7 person they are speaking to about the information that
- 8 they are releasing. They need to feel confident that
- 9 I will use that information in the right way and that
- 10 I'm not going to print something that could jeopardise
- 11 that inquiry, and I think going out for a drink and
- 12 getting to know people -- they get to know me, that they
- can trust me. As a result, they tell me information
- 14 and, you know, to think that all information the police
- 15 give is somehow shady and illegitimate is just
- 16 incorrect. Most of the time, it's about the inquiries
- 17 that they're working on.
- 18 Q. Have you found it to be an effective and productive
- method of engendering trust and encouraging the flow of
- 20 information?
- 21 A. I do find it helps build up trust, because the more you
- 22 get to know somebody, the more you know about them, the
- 23 more you can work out whether you can trust them or not.

Page 94

- 24 Q. And the information that results, is it given to you
- sometimes on the record and sometimes off the record?

- 1 necessarily been the case.
- 2 Q. Have you ever had a police whistle-blower come to you?
- 3 A. How do you define whistle-blower? In the sense of the
 - night-stalker story that you mentioned?
- 5 Q. Someone who is coming to you to give you information
- 6 which is not in the public domain, which is in the
- 7 public interest, but not necessarily a matter which the
- 8 Metropolitan Police have been broadcasting?
- 9 A. Oh, yes. As I say, the example that you referred to
- about the mess-up in the night-stalker investigation.
- Other times where a police officer has been fired for
- 12 gross misconduct, you could argue that's certainly in
- 13 the public interest, that the public have a right to
- 14 know if a public servant has been fired for doing
- 15 something terrible.
- 16 Q. When you get that sort of story, what is your
- 17 understanding of when it is in the public interest to
- publish otherwise confidential information about the
- 19 Metropolitan Police?
- 20 A. Well, it's just that. You know, it has to be in the
- 21 public good, in the sense of releasing information that
- would not come out otherwise. I think part of our job is certainly to hold the police to account, and, as
- 24 I have found in my time, the police will not put out
- 25 information that is negative for them.

- 1 Q. You tell us in your statement that some of the contacts
- 2 that you've cultivated within the police you've come to
- 3 consider as friends. Can you give us some idea about
- 4 how many people you would put into that category?
- 5 A. Couple of handfuls, a dozen or so.
- 6 Q. You tell us later in your statement about the regional
- 7 forces and your experience of dealing with them. Can
- 8 I ask you to contrast and compare your experience of
- 9 dealing with regional forces and the Metropolitan Police
- 10 Service? Have you noticed significant differences?
- 11 A. It tends to be -- regional forces only tend to really
- 12 engage with the national press when they have a huge
- 13 story on their grounds. Say, Surrey Police with
- 14 Milly Dowler, Kent Police with the Securitas robbery.
- 15 Apart from that, they don't tend to engage in the same
- 16 way as the Metropolitan Police do.
- 17 Q. You give the example of Milly Dowler and you tell us, at
- 18 paragraph 27 of your statement, how they organised
- 19 briefings and indeed some functions, which included
- 20 a few beers in a bar between senior officers, press
- 21 officers and reporters. Am I understanding it right
- 22 that that was, in your experience, a wholly unusual
- 23 thing for a regional force to do?
- 24 A. Yes, it didn't happen very often.
- 25 Q. Did you have any informal contact with police officers Page 97

- 1 remember the exact context of that, but his name
- 2 certainly was in the local paper.
- 3 Mr Duffy then traced him through by use of the
- 4 electoral roll, knocked on his door and asked him if
- 5 he'd like to speak to us. You can see the results of
 - the interview that was published.
- 7 Q. Can you help me, do you know whether anyone involved
- 8 with the Sunday Mirror's activity in relation to this
- 9 story was a private investigator?
- 10 A. Not as far as I'm aware.
- 11 Q. Anybody with ex-special forces experience?
- 12 A. It couldn't be further from the truth.
- 13 Q. Are you able to help us as to whether or not there was
- 14 any counter-surveillance technique involved when
- 15 Mr Stevens was driven to the car park where he gave the
- 16 interview?
- 17 A. I -- sorry if I appear flippant, but I almost laughed
- 18 out loud when I heard that quote.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It is interesting, but do you have
- 20 a comment on the publication in the Sunday Mirror of
- 21 a very, very lengthy article with somebody in respect of
- 22 whom proceedings are then active?
- 23 A. Well, I believe that the tapes we then handed over to
- 24 the police as a result of our interview would do more to
- 25 help the investigation than hinder it, sir.

Page 99

- 1 in the Milly Dowler investigation?
- 2 A. No, not that I recall.

3

11

- Q. Can we move now to paragraph 30 of your witness
- 4 statement, where you mention, amongst others, the
- 5 example of the Suffolk police's investigation of the
- 6 Suffolk strangler. I think you're aware of some
- 7 evidence that was given yesterday by Mr Harrison,
- 8 suggesting that the Sunday Mirror had interviewed
- 9 a suspect and had taken him away in a car which
- 10 exhibited defensive counter-surveillance driving.
 - We've been given a copy of an article dated
- 12 17 December 2006, published in the Sunday Mirror and
- 13 I have been told by your counsel that the relevant
- 14 section is in the first column near the bottom, where
- 15 the text tells us that the person in question,
- 16 a Mr Stevens, was spoken to by a Sunday Mirror
- 17 reporter -- not you but a Michael Duffy -- in a car park
- 18 near his home and not in a hotel, as Mr Harrison
- 19 described yesterday. What's your personal knowledge of
- 20 these events?
- 21 A. Well, I was in Suffolk at the time, but my job was
- 22 largely to deal with the police, but I was aware in the
- 23 morning that -- one morning, we were going through the
- 24 newspapers and Mr Stevens' name was referred to as
- 25 someone who had associated with prostitutes. I can't
 - Page 98

- 1 MR BROWNE: I don't think, with respect, proceedings were
- 2 then active. He wasn't arrested until the following
- 3 day.

6

9

- 4 MR BARR: I think the factual position, if you look at the
- 5 paragraph above, the one I was reading from -- it says:
 - "Stephen said he was quizzed by cops once in a car
- 7 and three times at Ipswich police station. The first
- 8 interview was just days after Tania was reported missing
 - on October 30. The second interview was conducted under
- 10 caution and recorded."
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.
- 12 MR BARR: You've heard the Commissioner this morning express
- 13 concern about publishing the name of suspects. On any
- 14 view, Mr Stevens was a suspect and had been questioned
- 15 several times. Having heard the Commissioner, do you
- 16 now have concerns about the approach to this story?
- 17 A. I think this story was a unique position, in the sense
- 18 of Mr Stevens was declaring himself as a suspect. 19 I think you'll read there he actually said, "If I was
- 20 the police, I'd arrest me too." I mean, you know, that
- 21 is a unique situation. That's not something certainly
- 22 that has ever happened in my career, that I've been
- 23 speaking to someone who has declared themselves as
- 24 a suspect. In any other given situation, if you say 25

that somebody is a suspect, then of course the chances

Page 100

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1 are they will go on the run, which is -- in the story 1 experience you have some officers who are quite 2 2 that I referred to that we didn't run, which was that confident in dealing with the press, and they, in my 3 3 a former Flying Squad officer held up a bookmakers -experience, know what they can and cannot say. Other 4 4 clearly, it was a story that was of interest to me. officers clam up and will not speak to you, even if it 5 I called the police and said, "This is the story we're 5 would benefit their investigation. So yes. 6 planning on running." I was then asked not to run that 6 Q. Your statement is very sceptical about the possibility 7 7 story because, although he had been named internally on of requiring police officers to record contact with the 8 the intranet at Scotland Yard, there were hidden cameras 8 media. Do you think that if they clearly understand 9 9 that he wasn't aware of, so he was not aware that the what's permissible and what's not, so there's no concern 10 10 police knew who he was. Now, we did not run that story about whether they will be effectively confessing to 11 11 something they shouldn't have done -- do you think in for that reason. 12 12 Q. Can I move now to paragraph 42 of your witness those circumstances there would be any difficulty with 13 statement, which is dealing with ethical issues. You 13 a minimal level of recording, something which is not 14 confirm that you never paid police officers for stories, 14 going to be administratively burdensome? 15 but you go further than that and say that you seek to 15 A. The problem I have, in speaking to officers about this, 16 avoid putting the police in a position where they feel 16 is that these standard operating procedures that the 17 17 that they should provide information to you in exchange Commissioner referred to, they're not only for 18 for anything that they consider that they are getting 18 association with reporters but also for association, for 19 19 from you. example, with criminals. What's happened, I understand, 20 Isn't the difficulty with that that where, as you've 20 in the past is that say, for example, an officer's 21 21 described, you're sometimes giving hospitality to senior brother was arrested over something. Well, then what 22 police officers, that hospitality might give rise to an 22 happens, as I understand, is that there's a risk 23 expectation that they will then co-operate with you 23 assessment on that officer as to what risk he then poses 24 24 without hesitation? to the organisation in the area that he is in. 25 A. I think there needs to be a common sense approach. 25 Now, I would imagine -- I've been told that the same Page 101 Page 103 I mean, you can see from my records I've lunched with 1 thing would happen with association with the press. The 1 2 2 the senior officer you've mentioned once. I'm hardly point here is that that officer, I understand, will then 3 3 showering them with hospitality, and I think that, yes, be very likely not to be placed on investigations where 4 if you are taking the same officer out on a weekly 4 there is sensitive material or involving certain 5 5 basis, then clearly the perception of that would clearly people --6 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, who has said that to you? Are be wrong. If it's the occasional meeting, then no, 7 7 you saying that people are likening the problems arising I don't see that that is in any way considered -- should 8 be considered as me expecting anything back for it. 8 from a relationship with a criminal with the 9 9 relationship with a journalist? I mean, that's Q. Trinity Mirror has a system for recording hospitality. 10 10 ridiculous, isn't it? Is it right that you don't record the name of the person 11 A. Mr Hogan-Howe said -- he was referring to -- his comment 11 that you've given hospitality to or do you? 12 A. It depends. On these occasions, I certainly would have 12 was: "I believe we stopped serving alcohol to suspects 13 a long time ago." I refer to the same thing. We are 13 declared the name. 14 being treated almost like criminals to a certain extent. 14 Q. In the hospitality register? 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think you're taking Mr Hogan-Howe's 15 A. (Nods head) 16 comment entirely out of context, but there it is. 16 Q. Has the Metropolitan Police, or indeed any other police 17 MR BARR: That was, in fact, the last of my questions. 17 force, ever tried to dissuade you from publishing 18 a story which is critical of the police force? 18 Thank you very much. 19 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. A. No, I don't believe so.

Q. Moving to the future, do you think that giving police

officers clear guidance as to what they can and cannot

properly say to the media would assist in encouraging

clear and confident communications in the future?

A. I would encourage training of any sort for police

officers, certainly media training, because in my Page 102

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR BROWNE: Sir, could I just say, before he leaves the

witness box, one or two things about the Sunday Mirror

article which wasn't before the Inquiry yesterday when

Mr Harrison gave evidence and which you've only had

Page 104

First of all, the assumption that was made by

a few moments to look at?

1 Mr Duffy, the reporter who found Mr Stevens, was that he 1 Q. But subject to that one correction, are the contents of 2 had been ruled out by the police. 2 your witness statement true and correct to the best of 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, Mr --3 your knowledge and belief? 4 MR BROWNE: That's clear from the second column on page 4, 4 A. They are. 5 about halfway down. 5 Q. You tell us that you are the crime correspondent at the 6 The other point that perhaps I can be forgiven for 6 Daily Mirror. You started your career working on the 7 raising now is the evidence that was given --7 Hackney Gazette. You've worked for the news agency 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, Mr Browne, I don't want a speech 8 National News, and you started work for the Daily Mirror 9 about it because each one of these witnesses might 9 in June 2005. You became the crime correspondent 10 generate some points. I'm sure you'll be able to make 10 relatively recently, in May of last year. 11 submissions about this in due course. If there's 11 A. That's correct. 12 12 a specific error that you feel ought to be corrected, by Q. Like many of the crime reporters, you've described the 13 all means, but if I start to permit you to develop an 13 current relations between the Metropolitan Police and 14 argument, then I am going to be in terrible trouble with 14 the media as being in a state of some flux. 15 others who want to do likewise. 15 A. Mm. 16 MR BROWNE: Well, yes, but my clients, it was suggested 16 Q. Do you agree with the last witness that it's not so much 17 yesterday, had put a Sunday Mirror surveillance team on 17 official briefings that have been affected, but the more 18 to the police, who were in turn surveying Mr Stevens. 18 informal contacts and the result of requests made to the 19 There clearly was no surveillance team. The evidence of 19 20 Mr Harrison was unsourced hearsay about something that 20 A. Yes, I would agree with that. 21 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Can I just understand that a little had been said to him during the course of a briefing on 22 either Tuesday or Wednesday --22 bit? Do I gather that there is a different approach 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Put in some evidence, Mr Browne. I'm 23 from the DPA now than there used to be, as a result of 24 not hearing this now. If you want to do something, by 24 which officers won't talk, or is it the other way 25 25 all means do, but I think that to start to receive around? Page 105 Page 107 1 submissions at this stage, on the evidence I've heard, 1 A. What I was saying there was that official contact -- so 2 2 will start to take me a very great deal of time. briefings that we'd have, pre-trial briefings -- remain, 3 3 the monthly commissioner briefings remain, but informal MR BROWNE: I'm only concerned, in the light of what 4 Mr Harrison said, that the Inquiry should be fair to the 4 contact -- whether that comes from the DPA or not 5 5 Sunday Mirror reporters involved and to Mr Duffy and to I don't know, but informal contact with officers is more 6 difficult. 6 Mr Penrose. 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Browne, I hope that I've been 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you find -- perhaps I should have 8 trying to be fair to everybody throughout. 8 asked the last witness -- that you're more likely to be 9 9 MR BARR: Sir, the next witness is Mr Pettifor. stopped by the DPA from speaking directly to an officer 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. than you used to be? So in other words, they're no 11 MR THOMAS DANIEL PETTIFOR (affirmed) 11 longer acting as a conduit --12 12 Questions by MR BARR A. No, if I make a request to speak to an officer, they're 13 MR BARR: Mr Pettifor, could you tell us your full name, 13 always very helpful to put that request to the officer, 14 14 please? as I understand it. 15 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the officer doesn't respond as he A. Thomas Daniel Pettifor. 16 used to? Or --16 Q. I understand you want to make a correction to 17 17 paragraph 8 of your witness statement. On the fourth A. There may be more of a reticence amongst officers to 18 line up from the bottom, it says June 2004. 18 speak to me if I make an approach not through the DPA. 19 I understand that should become June 2005; is that 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just phone them up? 20 20 right? A. Yes. 21 MR BARR: You tell us at paragraph 12 of your witness 21 A. That's correct. 22 22 Q. There are also some additions you wish to make to your statement that you probably speak to Scotland Yard press 23 23 witness statement, and we will deal with those as we go office twice a day on average, but you also tell us that 24 24 along. they sometimes call you, putting through senior 25 25 investigating officers at court, so that you can A. Okay. Page 106 Page 108

7

9

- publicise a particular case. How often do you get calls 1
- 2 from the press office?
- 3 A. Fairly rarely, actually. If they know that the Mirror's
- 4 interested in a story, they might -- or that a story
- 5 would be of interest to us, they might contact us, but
- 6 I can't think -- I'm just trying to think of an example.
- 7 I can't think of one at the moment.
- 8 Q. How often do you speak to SIOs at court and on the
- 9 telephone?
- 10 A. I try to -- well, it all depends, but fairly regularly.
- 11 Maybe once, twice a week I would go to court and speak
- 12 to officers and on the telephone it could be -- well, it
- 13 varies between twice to five times a week, maybe.
- 14 Q. In your answers to question 13, so far as they relate to
- 15 operational officers, you describe really very little
- 16 contact with very senior members of the Metropolitan
- 17 Police. Is that simply a reflection of the fact that
- 18 you've been doing this job for less than a year, or is
- 19 there something more to it?
- 20 A. I hope it's just the fact that I haven't been doing it
- 21 for very long. As I say, there is a -- we're in a state
- 22 of flux at the moment, so there may be a bit more of
- 23 a distance being kept by senior officers and the press,
- 24 but I'd say it's because I've only been doing the job
- 25 for a short time.

Page 109

- to the back of the queue."
- 2 MR BARR: Have you yet got to the head of the queue?
- 3 A. I haven't had that interview yet, but I don't think the
- 4 current Commissioner is going to be giving interviews to
- 5 any particular newspaper, apart from the Evening
- 6 Standard, maybe.
 - Q. You tell us about attending the Scotland Yard summer
- 8 party last year, and you say there were a lot of people
 - there, maybe a hundred or so.
- 10 Can I be clear: was this a party simply for the
- 11 press?
- 12 A. It was described as the Scotland Yard summer party.
- 13 I mean, there were officers there. I think there were
- 14 freelance journalists and a lot of journalists, so
- 15 I think it was mainly for the press.
- 16 O. And if I've understood correctly, reading it with
- 17 paragraph 18 of your statement, there was
- 18 a complimentary bar?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 Q. You tell us that -- looking now at question 15 -- when
- 21 you speak with press officers, you're primarily doing so
- 22 to check facts. Are you also trying to obtain stories
- 23 when you deal with the DPA or are they not a good source
- 24 of stories?
- 25 A. Do you mean exclusive stories?

Page 111

- 1 Q. In terms of your dealings with Mr Fedorcio, you tell us
- 2 that you spoke to him, along with other reporters, on
- 3 the day the royal wedding last year, and that a month
- 4 later, in May of last year, he came to the
- 5 Daily Mirror's offices.
- 6 As a result of meeting him there, you emailed him
- 7 asking, I think, for access to the Commissioner for an
- 8 interview. You've exhibited the email to your
- 9 statement. It got a response from Mr Fedorcio, and he
- 10 didn't promise you an interview. He told you that the
- 11 Commissioner would be speaking at a forthcoming CRA
- 12 briefing, and what he also said was:
- 13 "But I do have a queue filled by your colleagues and
- 14 competitors. We'll see."
- 15 Did you get any sense that you were being played off 16 with your competitors for access to the Commissioner or
- 17 am I reading too much into that?
- 18 A. I think you are. That's a fairly straightforward
- 19 statement. I'd just started in the job. I think any
- 20 crime reporter would make an application to interview
- 21 the Commissioner when they got a job, so I'd just got at
- 22 the taxi rank, as it were, put in my application, my
- 23 request. There would have been -- everyone else would
- 24 have been asking for the same thing.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And all he's saying is: "You can go

Page 110

- 1 Q. Of any kind.
- 2 A. Well, I would be doing a story all the time when I'm
- 3 speaking to the DPA, but normally I wouldn't be
- 4 expecting to get an exclusive story from the DPA.
- 5 I would be checking facts. Unlike Justin, who works for
- 6 the Sunday Mirror, I often have to do day-to-day stories
- 7 that are moving quite fast and I need to check facts
- 8 with the DPA and they're very good as helping me with
- 9
- 10 Q. That's where you find them most useful?
- 11
- 12 Q. Paragraph 18 is one of the paragraphs that you want to
- 13 make an addition to. As I understand it, what you would
- 14 like to add to paragraph 18 is that you were also given
- 15 a glass of wine when you were reporting the royal
- 16 wedding?
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, don't worry about that.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 MR BARR: And a similarly quite straightforward addition to
- 20 paragraph 19. I think you say that you have also met
- 21 another detective chief inspector for lunch?
- 22 A. Detective constable.
- 23 Q. Detective constable, I'm sorry.
- 24 You tell us that you find the briefings at the
 - Metropolitan Police provide valuable. What I'd like to

Page 112

- 1 ask you: to what extent do you find the informal
- 2 contacts that you might have with the Metropolitan
- 3 Police Service staff valuable as well?
- 4 A. By informal contacts, what do you mean?
- 5 Q. When you're speaking to them in any other way other than
- at an official briefing or press conference, whether
- 7 you're speaking to them outside court, whether you're
- 8 taking them for a coffee --
- $9\,$ $\,$ A. Yes. I mean, that's really helpful, not necessarily for
- stories gathering in the short term but just for
- understanding the job that they do, and for me to have
- 12 a deep background knowledge of policing, so that when
- big stories do break, hopefully I can explain the
- context to my editor and I can write a more accurate
- story. So it is very helpful in that respect, and also
- story. So it is very helpful in that respect, and also
- 16 you can really get deep into policing issues when you're
- 17 talking to people privately, and it can give me ideas
- 18 for stories in future.
- 19 Q. How do you compare the way in which the Metropolitan
- 20 Police Service interacts with the media and the way in
- 21 which regional forces interact with the media?
- 22 A. As I say, I don't have much contact with regional forces
- 23 because the Mirror has regional reporters who cover
- 24 their areas and speak regularly to the police there.
- 25 I've said that the smaller forces may be slightly
 - Page 113
- 2 teams, but I wouldn't like to make a comment
- 3 particularly because I've been doing this job for
- 4 a short time and haven't had much experience of dealing

less -- harder to contact just because they have smaller

5 with other forces.

1

- 6 Q. Do they offer less hospitality?
- 7 A. Well, I've never had a face-to-face meeting with an
- 8 outside force, so ...
- 9 Q. Can we move now to paragraph 30 of your witness
- statement, where you tell us about going along with the
- 11 Metropolitan Police to watch their operations. In
- relation to the people trafficking operation, you say
- the Metropolitan Police offered to take you along. Do
- 14 you know anything more about how that opportunity came
- to have been presented to you via your newspaper's news
- 16 desk?
- 17 A. All I know is that we were running a campaign on people
- 18 trafficking, highlighting the issue, and that my line
- 19 manager approached me and said that this would be a good
- 20 thing to do. I'm not sure whether one of our executives
- had contact with the Met over our campaign. I don't
- 22 know who was overseeing the campaign.
- 23 Q. In terms of access to witness operations taking place,
- are you content that your newspaper gets an equal share
- of the opportunities or do you have any sense that
 - Page 114

- 1 there's a problem?
- 2 A. Having just started the job, it's hard to gauge that.
- 3 You've heard evidence from other crime reporters and
- 4 former crime reporters who have been doing this job for
- 5 over two decades, so I would expect them to have more
- 6 access than me after doing a job for eight months, ten
- 7 months

9

- 8 Q. How frequently do you have off-the-record conversations
 - with the Metropolitan Police Service?
- 10 A. Well, if I go down to court and speak to an officer
- during a trial that's concluding or ongoing, that would
- 12 normally -- I mean, "off the record" is a slightly vague
- 13 term that I don't really like using, but it would be
- a non-attributable conversation, just to give me context
- on the story. So it could be a couple of -- three times
- a week, maybe, that I would have non-attributable
- a week, maybe, that I would have non-attributa
- 17 **conversations with officers.**
- 18 Q. Does that mean that it's quite an important part of the
- information flow between the police and yourself?
- 20 A. I'd say so, yes.
- 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it's rather important to
- understand that. What you're saying is you're
- 23 interested in a particular case, you go and chat to the
- officer in the case to get some context or background,
- 25 not because you're going to report it but just to make
 - Page 115
- 1 sure that what you do report is accurate, fair and
- 2 balanced?
- 3 **A. Yes.**
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's rather different from going to
- 5 an officer to say, "Tell me about some entirely specific
- 6 piece of work", which isn't connected with a case
- 7 they're doing and you're just looking at, for example,
- 8 knife crime in Hackney or whatever. How would you go
- 9 about getting in touch with an officer if you wanted to
- 10 do that?
- 11 A. If I wanted to speak to an officer off the record about
- 12 a specific subject?
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or about knife crime in Hackney, say.
- 14 A. I'd go, probably, to the regional press office, the east
- 15 area press office, and ask them to put me in contact
- 16 with an officer.
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you're not there necessarily
- seeking an off-the-record meeting; you're wanting
- information. You've described your off-the-record
- 20 material in relation to a specific case --
- 21 **A. Yes**
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- because you're not seeking to
- 23 quote the officer; you're simply trying to understand
- 24 the context?
- 25 A. Yes.

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's rather different from the sort 1 make a minimal record of the fact of contact with 2 of meeting you might have if you're investigating 2 3 3 a specific topic. Is that fair? A. I'd be interested to know what the point of -- I mean, 4 4 A. That's fair, yes. having this record of meetings with the press is LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right, okay. Thank you. 5 obviously not going to alleviate the problem of MR BARR: Have you ever been offered a story about 6 corruption, which is obviously a very, very small 7 7 involvement of a famous person with the police, either problem, and if it was to flag up people meeting the 8 in the role of victim or someone who's got into trouble? 8 press very regularly -- I mean, I've heard people saying 9 A. Not by a police officer. 9 three times a week, which obviously doesn't happen --10 Q. A civilian member of police staff? 10 I don't know if it would work, because perhaps officers 11 11 A. No. just wouldn't meet the press or they wouldn't log it. 12 12 Q. Have you ever been approached by a police O. But it would allow a monitoring of the position, 13 13 wouldn't it? whistle-blower? 14 A. What, a police officer who is a whistle-blower? 14 A. I understand that. 15 Q. Or civilian staff. 15 Q. That's truly a good thing, isn't it? 16 A. No. 16 A. Hm, if it makes officers more paranoid than perhaps they 17 17 Q. You tell us at paragraph 42 of your witness statement are now, then it's not a good thing, and I think it's 18 that you currently have mobile phone numbers for 12 18 important that we have a flow of information that isn't 19 officers. Can you indicate the range of ranks that they 19 necessarily official to find out things that, as Justin 20 span? 20 said, the police forces would never put out and we'd 21 21 A. They would be mainly above inspector, actually. never know about if we didn't have this flow of 22 Q. Do you have any below? 22 unofficial information. Q. But putting aside the whistle-blower, doesn't it make 23 23 A. There's one detective constable. 24 Q. I understand that at paragraph 49 of your witness 24 more normal interactions between the police and the 25 25 statement, you wish to make an addition, that you also media that much more transparent? Page 117 Page 119 1 know of a former Trinity Mirror reporter who has worked 1 A. I would have to think about it. My gut reaction is that 2 for a police press office; is that right? 2 it will freeze up information flow more than it is 3 3 already is at the moment. Whether -- I mean, I think A. Yes, currently works. 4 Q. The other reporter who you mention in paragraph 49, who 4 transparency at senior levels is a very good thing. 5 was not a Trinity Mirror reporter --5 I think DAC and above showing their hospitality records 6 6 A. Press officer, sorry. in all forces will alleviate problems, perhaps, that 7 Q. -- which newspaper did that person work for? 7 have arisen that led to this Inquiry. I think at senior 8 A. He worked for the Sun. 8 level is important to have transparency. 9 Q. Looking to the future, do you see a benefit in police 9 MR BARR: Mr Pettifor, thank you very much --10 staff having clear guidance as to what they can and 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me just ask you one thing. If 11 11 you are right and there should be a greater willingness cannot say to the media? 12 12 A. By police staff, do you mean police officers? on the part of the police to share information, and 13 13 indeed I think the Commissioner didn't in any sense Q. Officers and civilian staff. 14 A. I believe they have guidance already, but if there was 14 dissent from that proposition, then that information 15 becomes official information. 15 a national -- I mean, there should be national 16 16 A. Yeah. guidelines for all the forces. I think Lord Justice 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If it's official, what is the need Leveson is looking at that. And I believe that there 17 18 should be a charter of open information. There should 18 for unofficial information? 19 19 A. I think you've hit the nail on the head there. If the be more information being given out and officers should 20 20 be trained to look for what they can give us rather than official information parameter broadens so much that we 21 21 think about what they can't give us. have all of this information out there, then it will 22 22 Q. Do you think that if officers have the benefit of very much reduce the need for unofficial channels, and 23 23 national guidance as to what they can and can't say to if police forces actually said, "Right, we've got this 24 give them the confidence to speak to you, that there 24 negative -- what could be a story, or this negative 25 25 occurrence that's happened, let's put it out there, really will be any chilling effect if they also have to Page 118 Page 120

1	let's not worry too much about it", I think that would	1	accords with the evidence of Mr Justin Penrose, who was
2	really help.	2	part of the team in Ipswich, is that in fact the
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not sure that you're going to	3	interview did not take place in a hotel, as Mr Harrison
4	persuade them to make a positive feature of the things	4	suggested, but in fact in a pub car park, see six lines
5	that they're not happy about	5	from the bottom of the first column, and lasted over two
6	A. I'm not saying a positive feature; I'm saying they	6	hours, as is clear from eight lines down from the top of
7	release this information.	7	the fourth column. So it doesn't look as though the
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: but it may be that they should be	8	police were surveying Mr Stevens at the time
9	more prepared to deal in the same way with potential	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you don't know that, do you,
10	negative stories as they deal with positive stories.	10	because this is where it all gets rather difficult. The
11	A. Yes.	11	police may very well have been watching him, may very
12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Which is a slightly different point.	12	well have lost him, your reporter taking him to a car
13	Anyway, there it is, thank you very much.	13	park may very well have not wanted to have been seen by
14	A. Okay.	14	another reporter, not seeking to evade the police.
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right.	15	There are all sorts of issues. That's what concerns me
16	Mr Browne, I don't intend in any sense to close down	16	about investigating the facts.
17	the concern that you have. I understand, and	17	MR BROWNE: Forgive me, it is in fact simpler than it might
18	I understood when the evidence came, that Mr Harrison	18	first appear, which is that Mr Driscoll's evidence
19	was giving hearsay of what he understood, which may or	19	was I'm so sorry, Mr Harrison's evidence was that
20	may not have been right. But you'll appreciate that	20	Mr Stevens was taken to a hotel to be interviewed. In
21	I am looking at the entire area at a high level, and not	21	fact, he was interviewed over a period of two hours in
22	wishing to condescend to a detailed analysis that would	22	a pub car park.
23	occur if each time there was a disagreement, somebody	23	Well, thank you for allowing me to say that.
24	wanted to make a statement about it. That's the point	24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, thank you very much.
25	that I was making.	25	2 o'clock.
	Page 121		Page 123
1	MR BROWNE: I understand that, but when I raised the issue	1	(1.01 pm)
2	of fairness, it was simply this, that on more than one	$\frac{1}{2}$	(The luncheon adjournment)
3	occasion allegations have been made to which there was	$\frac{2}{3}$	(The function adjournment)
4	a good response, and the allegations are publicised,	4	
5	they are very often reported in other organs of the	5	
6	press, and it's really no good, if one is concerned with	6	
7	fairness, that subsequently, tucked away in some written	7	
8	closing submission, would be the answer.	8	
9	Now, you have said	9	
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Rather like a correction by the PCC.	10	
11	MR BROWNE: Well, I won't follow that hare, but the point	11	
12	I'm was simply this, that what is clear from this	12	
13	article and I'm not going to make a speech is,	13	
14	firstly, the sequence of dates, that the article was	14	
15	published the day before the first briefing and two or	15	
16	three days before the second, which was said to have	16	
17	raised the question of the so-called Sunday Mirror	17	
18	surveillance team. In fact, what one sees from this	18	
19	article is, firstly, that there was no team, no	19	
20	specialist inquiry agent, no special forces, as was	20	
21	put	21	
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you don't necessarily see it	22	
23	from the article because it wouldn't necessarily be	23	
24	admitted in the article if it was true. MR BROWNE: Well, what one sees from the article, and this	24	
25	Page 122	25	Page 124
1	1 ago 122		1 ago 124

	43:14 58:25	48:22,23,25	appendices 55:6	100:20	austere 8:4 11:17	84:5 87:21
A		48:22,23,25	57:6	arrested 26:16	17:12	84:5 87:21 89:8 102:5
abided 93:5	ACPO-ranked					
able 10:1 24:1	58:17 60:15	104:12	appendix 40:21	100:2 103:21	authorised 35:17	BBC 87:13
29:24 62:12	acting 1:20 23:20	alert 28:17	55:9,18	arrived 32:9	62:25 65:5	bear 21:10 57:18
63:25 73:10	72:24 108:11	Ali 85:5,8,14,17	application	45:15	authorises 36:18	beasts 72:16 90:5
77:22 87:6	action 7:5 32:12	Ali's 85:11	110:20,22	article 31:5,6	authorities 65:17	becoming 24:13
91:1 99:13	38:8	allegation 18:2,4	applies 60:15	82:10 84:8	authority 20:7	beers 97:20
105:10	active 99:22	19:3	apply 42:10	85:10 98:11	56:22 58:22	began 88:22
abnormal 3:7	100:2	allegations 70:4	61:11 76:5	99:21 104:22	59:3,5,10,17	beginning 3:9
absolute 44:4	actively 75:18	122:3,4	appoint 59:2	122:13,14,19	60:17	behalf 7:5 22:12
49:3	activity 99:8	alleged 19:14	appointed 1:19	122:23,24,25	autumn 37:6	23:21 30:17
absolutely 10:7	actual 67:6	67:5	59:5,20,25	articles 55:21	available 28:12	36:14 65:11
83:17 84:17	add 10:9 11:14	alleviate 119:5	appointing 60:3	ascertain 64:18	34:22 46:25	72:19 73:11
90:12 92:18	44:9 65:19	120:6	60:8	aside 119:23	68:16 71:15	76:20
abuse 67:6,19	112:14	allow 12:7 32:11	appointment	asked 31:4 41:6	average 108:23	behaviour 14:12
76:21	addition 112:13	75:18 119:12	2:18 59:6,12	52:8 53:4	avoid 14:11	20:2 63:17
accept 9:2 10:20	112:19 117:25	allowed 68:5	appointments	69:16 80:10	101:16	88:15
19:11 24:10,18	additional 67:18	allowing 123:23	59:8,15,19	92:12 99:4	avoided 49:3	belief 81:5 107:3
30:24 34:1	78:4	allows 64:12	60:17	101:6 108:8	awaiting 36:25	believe 27:24
35:24,25 39:13	additions 106:22	alongs 31:2	appoints 58:24	asking 62:24	50:3,7	28:1 29:4,22
	address 42:7,8	alongside 84:7	59:1	110:7,24	award 51:11	75:7 76:2
39:16 40:9,10	addressing 18:24	altered 35:22	appreciate 11:12	aspect 12:5	aware 5:17	88:25 89:25
40:25 41:1,9	adjournment	ambassador	121:20	41:21	11:20 15:17	99:23 102:19
42:7 53:11,21	124:2	21:20	appreciated 80:8	assault 65:22	29:8 37:15,16	104:12 118:14
54:18,24,25	administratively	ambassadors	apprehend 91:13	assessment	51:21 63:1	118:17
55:2 73:12	103:14	72:24	approach 46:7	103:23	67:4 82:3	believed 85:14
77:7	admitted 122:24	amend 50:8	88:13 100:16	assist 33:6 37:24	83:11 91:22	believing 65:13
acceptable 43:21	admitted 122:24 admittedly 69:11	amount 25:13	101:25 107:22	38:1 62:12		benefit 10:23
acceptance					95:14 98:6,22	
50:15 55:21	adopt 50:6	57:20 64:2	108:18	78:15 102:22	99:10 101:9,9	11:2,9 15:11
accepted 4:25	adopted 50:4	82:3	approached	assistance 28:3	awful 26:8	16:3 27:22
5:5 11:4 26:4	adult 15:21	amounts 54:14	114:19 117:12	55:5		55:3 56:17
54:20 55:9,19	79:19	amplified 75:2	approaches 46:3	assistant 2:20	B	58:1 83:9
56:2	adults 15:21	analysis 121:22	appropriate 9:20	5:10 58:20	back 5:20 9:8	103:5 118:9,22
accepting 56:19	advantage 80:12	analysts 57:24	28:23 37:23	59:7,13,13,24	11:6 15:15	benefits 53:12
56:19	adversely 10:6	Andy 87:5	48:17 57:15,15	59:25 60:9	18:2 21:14	benevolent 55:1
access 7:5 52:2	advice 57:2,3	and/or 18:16	64:11,12	86:16 88:12	25:12 29:2	Bernard 1:4,7
67:25 68:4	59:19 60:2,3	anger 25:7	appropriately	assists 65:3	32:23 35:15	best 6:9 12:8
71:2 72:25	60:22 61:5	announce 27:18	21:5 37:3 77:2	associated 95:22	42:22 45:16	14:10 15:4
73:1 75:19,20	advise 61:20	announced 2:19	approval 36:20	98:25	46:19,22 48:20	22:13 42:2
75:23 76:3,7	Affairs 70:23	answer 47:4 79:6	April 77:14,15	association 6:12	52:9,21 54:24	49:2 54:17
76:16,22 110:7	89:11	79:9 122:8	78:10	6:14 81:18	59:2 73:19	79:4 81:4
110:16 114:23	affirmed 106:11	answers 109:14	area 1:23 12:1	103:18,18	77:14 102:8	107:2
115:6	afforded 83:5	Anthony 25:4	14:6,16 19:16	104:1	111:1	better 52:20 57:5
accessed 68:22	afraid 45:3 48:22	28:6 29:9	25:6 26:18,21	assume 1:15	background	57:11 89:9
accessing 68:20	62:14	anticipate 35:10	29:3 32:13	assumption	12:15 27:13	beyond 28:22
68:25	afternoon 50:22	74:11	54:1 68:7	18:21 64:23	68:24 113:12	74:1,10
	agencies 3:14	anybody 3:11	82:11 103:24	76:5,24 104:25	115:24	bias 19:4,5 55:25
accompanying 83:20	agency 81:13	10:13 57:14	116:15 121:21	attach 9:25	bad 11:25 16:1	bid 61:3
	107:7	99:11	areas 15:4,5	attacks 74:12,13	76:19 77:21	big 6:24 8:12
accords 123:1	agent 122:20	anybody's 17:21	40:23 51:14	85:5 87:18	83:24 92:2,4	10:13 22:20
account 8:17	agents 69:25	45:11 47:23	60:6 72:7 78:1	attempted 85:5	badly 73:8 79:25	23:2 29:12
11:4,7 17:14	ago 48:22 69:19	Anyway 121:13	78:25 113:24	attempts 69:24	bail 85:12,15	32:1 40:12
34:16 36:8	88:21 104:13	apart 89:6 97:15	arguably 21:3	attendance	balance 65:7	63:20 69:12
38:19 64:9	agree 15:2,3	111:5	argue 63:13	50:21 51:22	balanced 116:2	73:20,20 75:11
73:4,7 96:23	31:10 42:1	apologise 78:20	96:12	55:13	bar 10:19 36:11	82:7 113:13
accommedable 24.2			argument 22:22	attended 83:6	97:20 111:18	
accountable 34:3	43.0 /15.9	andiday /x··/		allended 0.7.0	77.20 111:18	
36:6 44:22	43:9 45:8	apology 78:17	_			biggest 68:2
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11	48:17 73:13	appear 11:3	105:14	87:4 89:3	barmy 63:15	billion 22:5
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17	105:14 arisen 84:13	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5	barmy 63:15 76:23	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15 air 13:8	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25 appearances	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19 84:3,5	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3 attracts 54:7	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9 106:12,13	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20 92:2 107:22
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8 achieve 79:1	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15 air 13:8 aired 8:2	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25 appearances 17:4	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19 84:3,5 arose 92:12	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3 attracts 54:7 auctioned 54:22	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9 106:12,13 108:21 111:2	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20 92:2 107:22 109:22
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8 achieve 79:1 acknowledge	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15 air 13:8 aired 8:2 Akers 3:9	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25 appearances 17:4 appeared 11:15	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19 84:3,5 arose 92:12 arrest 26:15	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3 attracts 54:7 auctioned 54:22 audit 64:11	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9 106:12,13 108:21 111:2 112:19 117:6	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20 92:2 107:22 109:22 black 25:5
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8 achieve 79:1 acknowledge 73:25	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15 air 13:8 aired 8:2 Akers 3:9 alcohol 16:25	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25 appearances 17:4 appeared 11:15 92:20	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19 84:3,5 arose 92:12 arrest 26:15 27:18 28:2	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3 attracts 54:7 auctioned 54:22 audit 64:11 auditing 33:25	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9 106:12,13 108:21 111:2 112:19 117:6 120:9	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20 92:2 107:22 109:22 black 25:5 blacked 31:18
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8 achieve 79:1 acknowledge 73:25 acknowledged	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15 air 13:8 aired 8:2 Akers 3:9	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25 appearances 17:4 appeared 11:15	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19 84:3,5 arose 92:12 arrest 26:15	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3 attracts 54:7 auctioned 54:22 audit 64:11	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9 106:12,13 108:21 111:2 112:19 117:6	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20 92:2 107:22 109:22 black 25:5
36:6 44:22 accounts 32:11 accurate 113:14 116:1 accurately 91:8 achieve 79:1 acknowledge 73:25 acknowledged 4:5	48:17 73:13 82:4 107:16,20 agreed 43:5 60:1 84:24 92:15 Ah 27:12 49:15 air 13:8 aired 8:2 Akers 3:9 alcohol 16:25	appear 11:3 39:25 99:17 123:18 appearance 55:25 appearances 17:4 appeared 11:15 92:20	105:14 arisen 84:13 120:7 arising 104:7 armed 83:19 84:3,5 arose 92:12 arrest 26:15 27:18 28:2	87:4 89:3 attending 86:5 111:7 attention 87:7 attitudes 42:3 attracts 54:7 auctioned 54:22 audit 64:11 auditing 33:25	barmy 63:15 76:23 Barr 80:21,22,24 80:25 100:4,12 104:17 106:9 106:12,13 108:21 111:2 112:19 117:6 120:9	billion 22:5 bit 2:5 3:6 8:24 12:17 20:25 32:17,19 37:13 37:24 81:20 92:2 107:22 109:22 black 25:5 blacked 31:18

						Page 12
	l	l	I	l	l	l
blower 34:13	bump 46:24	cases 12:13	charge 26:15	coffee 17:20	communications	conditions 60:14
board 6:11,16	burdensome	23:25 24:2,3	charged 26:16	93:18 113:8	102:23	85:16
33:1,20 35:3	103:14	24:20 26:1,2	charges 30:12,12	colleagues 62:1,1	community	conducted 29:14
62:25 77:15	Bureau 82:20	28:20 29:21	charity 54:23	110:13	66:13	100:9
93:5	86:6 89:22	31:23 56:1	55:4	column 98:14	compare 97:8	conduit 71:4
Bob 83:2	bureaucracy	catch 7:8 24:15	charter 118:18	105:4 123:5,7	113:19	108:11
bodies 20:22,23	34:25	categories 60:19	chat 115:23	come 13:2,4	comparison 91:1	conference 16:1
body 42:14	bureaucratic	category 97:4	check 111:22	23:25 25:1	competition	41:6 113:6
Boisdales 88:2	36:12	cause 14:12	112:7	29:21 30:1	51:11	conferences
bomb 85:5	burglar 19:18	53:18	checking 112:5	33:17 34:13	competitive	11:21 15:20
book 54:3,5	burglary 65:22	caused 18:2	chief 1:25 21:18	36:24 37:5,10	72:16 74:22	confessing
bookmakers	burgled 66:10	24:25	56:21 58:20	42:24 57:20	competitors 90:1	103:10
101:3	business 84:23	causes 11:19	59:20 60:8,18	58:10 79:17	91:3 110:14,16	confidence 9:13
books 54:5	busy 48:13	causing 6:7 12:6	61:8 73:16	81:10 83:2	complain 65:22	83:13 118:24
boroughs 75:13	B9 49:7,12	caution 100:10	83:2 93:13	88:10 95:12	complains 68:11	confident 21:16
bottom 49:17		caveat 27:23	112:21	96:2,22 97:2	completely 33:17	94:8 102:23
98:14 106:18	<u>C</u>	caveats 44:8	chilling 33:23	comes 9:2 21:6	47:13 87:22	103:2
123:5	C 55:6,9	celebrities 95:23	118:25	30:16 41:4	complex 19:24	confidential
boundary 9:15	call 12:12 23:14	celebrity 95:21	choose 65:1	48:23 60:7	complicated	12:19 13:13,25
9:16 13:20	108:24	cent 22:23 84:17	chosen 64:14	83:11 108:4	16:25	14:2 63:22
22:13	called 85:18	central 20:6	Christmas 8:6,9	coming 9:20 31:3	complimentary	65:9,18 96:18
box 52:6 104:21	101:5	certain 4:1 78:3	86:6	42:9 96:5	111:18	confidentiality
boy 24:22	calling 78:18	82:12,12 104:4	chronic 67:11	commander	compromise	14:3
breach 70:6	calls 109:1	104:14	circumstance	58:17,21 59:13	3:21 7:6 30:7	confirm 29:5
85:16	cameras 101:8	certainly 5:12	51:17 52:25	59:24	53:14,22 56:9	92:8 101:14
break 66:23	campaign	8:5 9:22 12:8	circumstances	commanders	79:24	confirmed 26:22
113:13	114:17,21,22	21:8 24:17,18	64:19 103:12	60:4	compromised	68:18
briefed 4:24	canons 26:4	36:12,13 40:14	city 25:14 74:8	commas 35:16	50:14 79:22,23	conflict 91:10
briefing 6:16	capital 74:8	43:6 48:5 50:9	civil 13:24 33:16	comment 27:3,8	compromising	confusion 57:10
27:14 95:12	capture 33:8	52:16 54:19 57:2 58:19	civilian 95:20	27:14 39:3 80:14 88:20	84:14	connected 116:6 consent 10:2
105:21 110:12 113:6 122:15	35:1,1 50:21	61:20 67:9	117:10,15 118:13	99:20 104:11	computer 67:1	60:17
briefings 4:21,21	51:1 52:10	68:8 70:2 72:8	clam 91:17 103:4	104:16 114:2	68:1,21,25 computers 67:25	
7:12 35:21,22	car 19:19 98:9	72:25 78:9	clarity 48:9	commenting	68:3 75:15	consequence 2:17
82:4,6,8 83:9	98:17 99:15	79:23 86:20	clarity 48.9	38:16 41:2	concentrate 42:4	consequences
83:10 86:5,8	100:6 123:4,12 123:22	89:21 90:23	clauses 61:10,15	commercial	concentrating	21:12 62:3
86:13 89:7	cards 90:23,25	96:12,23 99:2	cleaners 57:24	65:16	44:20	63:16
90:23 97:19	care 32:3 66:12	100:21 102:12	clear 2:16 6:7	commissioner	concept 10:2	consider 9:4 10:6
107:17 108:2,2	cared 4:12	102:25	10:16,21 39:20	1:18,21 2:3,20	concern 4:3,20	11:12 21:9
108:3 112:24	career 81:10	certainty 48:9	39:22 40:3	5:10 6:11,15	5:20 6:24 7:3	46:3 57:12
bring 76:24	100:22 107:6	cetera 55:13	46:16 51:15	21:18 52:23	13:8 63:10,18	69:8 97:3
broad 6:16 22:22	careful 20:8	chain 58:7	54:24 57:9,25	54:2,7 59:6,7	72:3 100:13	101:18
31:22 35:1	27:12 28:14	challenge 15:21	63:12,13 70:16	59:13,14,14,18	103:9 121:17	considered 44:8
40:15,25 42:7	58:8	20:4,11 22:1	83:9 85:15,20	59:18,21,25,25	concerned 5:7	61:7 70:19
44:9 56:10	carefully 3:20	30:17	89:17 102:21	60:1,6,9 62:7	18:10 72:4	102:7,8
58:3	20:24	challenged 15:12	102:23 105:4	77:9 82:2	94:1 106:3	consistent 46:7
broadcasting	carried 7:1 39:7	16:4 18:21	111:10 118:10	86:16 100:12	122:6	constable 1:25
96:8	42:13 54:12	38:24 64:24	122:12 123:6	100:15 103:17	concerns 2:12,13	21:18 58:20
broadens 120:20	59:9	challenges 5:4	clearly 2:14 12:5	108:3 110:7,11	4:4 44:13	60:8 73:16
broadly 6:14	carries 76:9	31:1	13:12 23:10	110:16,21	100:16 123:15	93:13 112:22
53:24	carry 32:2	challenging	43:22 44:7	111:4 120:13	conclude 37:14	112:23 117:23
broke 69:5	cars 23:1,17	25:19 30:21	46:14 51:7	commissioners	69:14	constabulary
Brooks 92:14	Caryatid 18:1,3	79:20	52:8 53:17	59:7 86:5,6,8	concluding	1:22
brother 103:21	case 13:23,24	chance 66:11	79:22 101:4	86:11	115:11	consulted 43:5
brought 24:2	15:8 19:3,20	chances 100:25	102:5,5 103:8	Commissioner's	conclusion 34:14	consumed 87:2
69:22	20:21 22:25	change 17:19	105:19	82:8	40:9	contact 5:25 16:6
Browne 100:1	25:10,11,21,22	35:19 37:11	clients 105:16	commit 28:4	conclusions 8:23	17:22 33:2,3
104:20 105:4,8	26:14,17,24	51:20 76:24	close 4:2,10,15	55:1	78:9	33:21 34:1
	27:21 28:2,7	89:10	5:6 8:20 17:8	committed 29:22	conclusive 64:22	36:18 43:19,20
105:16,23		changed 37:12	41:5 89:2	common 91:8	concomitant	57:21 63:8
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16	28:13 29:1,7		. 101 17	101:25	14:16	64:3,14 65:3
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25	29:19 31:1	75:17 76:4	121:16			
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25 123:17	29:19 31:1 56:20 82:7	75:17 76:4 changes 37:1	closer 20:1	communicate	condemn 44:20	86:3 97:25
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25 123:17 Brunt 87:12	29:19 31:1 56:20 82:7 85:4 96:1	75:17 76:4 changes 37:1 channels 82:22	closer 20:1 closing 122:8	communicate 77:10	condemn 44:20 condescend	86:3 97:25 103:7 108:1,4
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25 123:17 Brunt 87:12 buffet 8:8	29:19 31:1 56:20 82:7 85:4 96:1 109:1 115:23	75:17 76:4 changes 37:1 channels 82:22 120:22	closer 20:1 closing 122:8 clouded 17:2	communicate 77:10 communication	condemn 44:20 condescend 121:22	86:3 97:25 103:7 108:1,4 108:5 109:5,16
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25 123:17 Brunt 87:12 buffet 8:8 build 94:21	29:19 31:1 56:20 82:7 85:4 96:1 109:1 115:23 115:24 116:6	75:17 76:4 changes 37:1 channels 82:22 120:22 chaperoned 32:5	closer 20:1 closing 122:8 clouded 17:2 46:20	communicate 77:10 communication 37:11 75:9	condemn 44:20 condescend 121:22 condescending	86:3 97:25 103:7 108:1,4 108:5 109:5,16 113:22 114:1
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25 123:17 Brunt 87:12 buffet 8:8	29:19 31:1 56:20 82:7 85:4 96:1 109:1 115:23	75:17 76:4 changes 37:1 channels 82:22 120:22	closer 20:1 closing 122:8 clouded 17:2	communicate 77:10 communication	condemn 44:20 condescend 121:22	86:3 97:25 103:7 108:1,4 108:5 109:5,16
105:16,23 106:3,7 121:16 122:1,11,25 123:17 Brunt 87:12 buffet 8:8 build 94:21	29:19 31:1 56:20 82:7 85:4 96:1 109:1 115:23 115:24 116:6	75:17 76:4 changes 37:1 channels 82:22 120:22 chaperoned 32:5	closer 20:1 closing 122:8 clouded 17:2 46:20	communicate 77:10 communication 37:11 75:9	condemn 44:20 condescend 121:22 condescending	86:3 97:25 103:7 108:1,4 108:5 109:5,16 113:22 114:1

						Page 127
110.1	111.16	107.50.10	20.16	10.7	1.66. 1.0.12	1
119:1	111:16	107:5,9,12	28:16	13:7	difficult 8:17	disturbance 9:10
contacted 85:13	correspondent	110:20 115:3,4	Daniel 106:11,15	Denis 11:10	13:19,19 19:6	division 90:10
contacts 35:13 35:21.23 93:23	81:8 83:1 88:23 107:5,9	116:8,13 crimes 5:2 11:22	dark 79:2 data 69:17	deny 29:5 30:3 92:9	22:14 24:20 61:25 63:6	divulge 16:17,19
97:1 107:18	corruption 119:6	19:18 71:3	date 49:20	department 68:9	69:25 72:6	divulgence 14:18 document 87:8
113:2,4	counsel 29:23	94:5	dated 1:8,9	departments	108:6 123:10	documents 79:14
contaminated	98:13	criminal 13:23	98:11	75:13	difficulty 14:6	doing 11:11
19:12	counter-survei	15:7,11 22:24	dates 122:14	departure 62:4	30:15 32:20	18:11 21:22
contemporary	98:10 99:14	23:24 24:14	day 13:2 23:9	depends 102:12	65:9 68:2	23:16 35:6
2:13 6:17	counter-terror	27:6 30:7	31:25 48:7	109:10	101:20 103:12	39:14 40:19
47:25	87:20	33:15 38:4,5	73:25 100:3	Deputy 1:21 59:6	dilemmas 43:4	45:6 51:3
content 114:24	countries 74:13	38:11,19 70:7	108:23 110:3	59:13,14,18,24	dimension 74:6	76:13,14,15
contentious	country 25:24	71:18 85:3,24	122:15	77:8	dinners 50:23	96:14 109:18
33:16	couple 8:6 48:19	104:8	days 23:3,9	describe 50:9	55:12	109:20,24
contents 81:4	97:5 115:15	criminality	85:20 100:8	81:22 82:23	direction 8:25	111:21 112:2
107:1	course 10:11,22	22:24	122:16	83:19 86:3	directly 59:1	114:3 115:4,6
context 5:3 7:9	13:3 16:16	criminals 22:24	day-to-day 112:6	109:15	71:16,22 73:10	116:7
12:15 21:25	18:7 23:23	76:2 103:19	dead 24:23	described 98:19	78:5 108:9	domain 15:8
33:20 87:20,25	27:15 33:13	104:14	deal 20:9 38:7,7	101:21 107:12	Directorate	24:1 28:7 96:6
99:1 104:16	35:20 38:17	critical 10:7	58:14 66:4,25	111:12 116:19	70:22 89:11	domestic 67:14
113:14 115:14	46:22 52:20	33:10 39:5	77:2 84:12	deserve 22:5	disagreement	70:12,15
115:24 116:24	57:4 58:7 59:4	45:4 102:18	98:22 106:2,23	66:7	121:23	donor 54:25
contexts 39:7	62:2 65:14	criticise 10:20	111:23 121:9	designed 58:3	disappointed	door 99:4
continue 79:19	70:7,20 74:7 74:21 76:9	21:21,22 25:20	121:10	desk 114:16	36:2,9	Doreen 92:13
contract 52:2 contracting 61:1	74:21 76:9 77:10 78:7	criticised 8:20,21 9:15	dealing 21:14 55:3 73:3,17	destroy 45:11 destroying 16:5	discharging 44:23	doubt 16:22 17:16 25:22
contractors	91:9,24 93:25	criticism 9:2,19	94:5 97:7,9	detail 3:7 18:8	discipline 70:5	77:1 80:13
55:24	100:25 105:11	21:24 35:4	101:13 103:2	50:10 57:7,16	disciplined 59:21	Dowler 97:14,17
contracts 78:3	105:21	51:22	114:4	57:16 67:10	68:20	98:1
contrary 16:14	court 11:23	criticisms 8:2	dealings 45:23	71:10 79:12,15	disclosed 14:22	dozen 97:5
contrast 73:15	28:10 31:21	Crown 59:6,8,15	89:24 110:1	detailed 121:22	65:15	DPA 37:21 70:25
88:14 97:8	38:24 108:25	59:19	dealt 72:20,21	details 67:9	disclosing 45:4	71:4,5,8 72:23
convenient 48:17	109:8,11 113:7	Croxteth 24:23	86:11	detection 10:4	disclosure 13:13	89:24 90:2
66:19	115:10	cultivate 93:23	debate 8:12	detective 112:21	disclosures	107:19,23
conversation	courts 23:24	94:1	15:19,22 29:12	112:22,23	12:13	108:4,9,18
33:9 64:13	cover 52:5 60:20	cultivated 97:2	decades 115:5	117:23	discouraged	111:23 112:3,4
82:23 87:16	66:9 113:23	cultivating 16:8	decanter 51:20	determine 12:8	75:15,16	112:8
115:14	covering 62:10	cultural 10:17	December 98:12	37:22	discover 62:24	draw 8:18 10:10
conversations	covers 69:18	culturally 80:7	decide 31:16	detrimental 27:5	69:11	20:18,20
43:17,22,24	covert 68:9,12	cup 83:7	36:10	develop 13:9	discovered 3:19	drawing 11:17
44:2,11,25	covertly 68:14	cups 55:11	decided 8:12	105:13	discrete 19:25	drawn 8:4 20:11
46:12 115:8,17	Cox 83:2	current 36:17	51:18 76:23	developing 29:20	20:1 66:2	57:17 87:7
convicted 29:8	co-operate	49:5 86:13	decision 7:11,15	34:15,18	discuss 35:14	draws 40:10
conviction 30:20	101:23	87:20 107:13	10:10	develops 17:2	40:24 47:25	dried 12:17
31:24	co-operation	111:4	decisions 15:1	60:24	discussed 33:4,5	35:18
convictions	85:1	currently 81:7	decision-making	dialogue 22:3	86:17	drink 8:8 16:9
30:13 cooling-off 61:21	co-operative	117:18 118:3	58:3	28:21	discussion 28:14 29:25	16:15 17:16,19
coped 29:15	91:17 CPS 28:15	cut 49:23	declared 100:23 102:13	diaries 34:25 35:1	discussions	94:11 drinks 41:12
coped 29:13 cops 100:6	CRA 7:11,12 8:8		declaring 100:18	diary 87:8	82:15 84:20	86:6
copy 49:25 54:3	8:9 110:11	D 55:6,18 87:4	decline 82:3	difference 25:9	dismiss 69:3	Driscoll's 123:18
98:11	create 57:8	DAC 3:8 88:12	declined 53:15	differences	display 63:16	drive 63:14
copy's 49:23	created 5:8	120:5	deduces 32:25	97:10	disproportionate	driven 99:15
corner 49:22	59:10,17	dailies 73:24	deep 113:12,16	different 11:13	34:21	drivers 22:23
correct 62:11	creation 27:4	90:8,10,13	deeper 3:10	29:6 33:15,17	dissemination	57:24
77:11,12 81:4	credibility 45:11	daily 73:17,18	defaulting 18:7	34:14 38:6	65:5 68:5	driving 23:1,6
81:9,19 82:1	crime 6:11,14	79:7 84:5 90:4	defence 12:24	57:6 58:13	dissent 120:14	98:10
83:14 106:21	7:8 10:4 24:4	90:7 107:6,8	defend 15:16	73:20 74:18	dissuade 91:18	drugs 32:13
107:2,11	24:13 28:5	110:5	defensive 98:10	90:5 92:23	102:17	85:15
corrected 105:12	29:22 32:13	damage 12:6	define 22:15 96:3	107:22 116:4	distance 109:23	due 16:16 77:10
correcting 81:14	38:8,9,18	17:21 53:18	Definitely 72:8	117:1 121:12	distinction 90:3	93:24 105:11
correction	39:17 65:21	63:21 92:5	definition 43:24	differentiate	distinctly 18:10	Duffy 98:17 99:3
106:16 107:1	66:17 71:10	damaged 9:13	degree 90:12	38:4 44:2	distinguish	105:1 106:5
122:10	81:7,18 83:1	damaging 15:10	deliberately 18:3	differentiation	33:13	duties 22:7 44:23
correctly 16:11	83:21 85:22	15:11	delivers 43:4	38:1	distorted 6:6	45:1
56:3 61:17	88:16,22 95:17	dangerous 27:24	democracy 10:7	differently 41:15	distortion 6:8	duty 13:25 20:16
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

						Page 128
	I	l	l	l	l	
21:19 24:10,11	encourage 12:18	evening 47:15	exhibited 98:10	F	72:4	FOIA 68:17
24:16,17,17	53:5 93:23	48:14 73:18,21	110:8	face 5:4 22:2	feeds 11:11	follow 122:11
30:4 50:20,22	102:24	73:22 87:14	exhibits 84:8	24:8 30:25	73:24	following 39:19
51:6 52:8	encouraged	111:5	existed 5:14	faces 31:17	feel 8:25 11:16	56:25 62:6
64:24 69:5,6	41:14 75:14	event 8:9 26:25	existing 36:21	face-to-face	12:1 21:5	70:23 73:25
74:14	encouraging	32:1,4 34:7,10	37:20 39:20	114:7	28:23 39:3	92:21 100:2
Duwayne 92:14	11:23 76:7	34:10 35:1	59:4	fact 2:18 4:20	41:8 43:25	follows 48:15
dwindled 35:24	94:19 102:22	46:25 47:3,3,4	expect 40:16	5:25 12:23	65:10 80:16	foot 21:14
dynamic 74:4,17	ended 69:21	47:10,14,18	44:10 56:20	17:1 18:7,17	84:11 90:8	footage 85:17,19
75:5	endorse 77:19	49:1 51:5,5,18	65:18 66:6,7	21:10 33:3	94:8 101:16	football 25:14
	ends 49:18	51:25 52:3,19	73:1 77:14	34:7 60:2,19	105:12	51:10,17 52:6
E	engage 10:1	52:22	115:5	62:24 65:3	feeling 21:13	footing 8:16
earlier 31:11	29:17 47:14	events 8:6,22	expectation	69:24 70:4	fellow 47:24	force 21:19,25
35:12,15 38:23	97:12,15	27:25 50:21	16:10 101:23	75:10,17 85:12	felt 21:17	39:16 60:7
50:6 63:19	engagement	51:23 55:13,16	expectations	91:14 104:17	Ferrari 81:13	86:23 97:23
91:14	41:23	93:22 98:20	66:14	109:17,20	figure 52:24	102:17,18
early 30:9 63:2	engendering	eventually 47:17	expected 6:3	119:1 122:18	figures 31:3	114:8
easily 23:12	94:19	47:20 85:10	25:3 39:11	123:2,4,17,21	file 49:6	forces 84:3 97:7
51:16	enhanced 46:8	everybody 4:25	65:10,11	factor 48:25 75:2	Filkin 11:10 40:2	97:9,11 99:11
east 116:14	46:11	5:5 26:20	expecting 14:1	facts 51:20 83:11	40:10 42:4	113:21,22,25
easy 13:22 20:18	enhances 15:23	73:13 106:8	102:8 112:4	111:22 112:5,7	77:20 78:1,5	114:5 118:16
20:20	enormous 9:24	everybody's 49:2	expensive 51:19	111:22 112:5,7	fill 24:5 74:22	119:20 120:6
Echo 73:18	18:8	63:5	expensively		filled 35:8	120:23 122:20
editor 47:1,5,10	enormously	evidence 1:10	51:19	factual 71:11	110:13	foreign 74:10
47:19 113:14	51:19	18:14,17 24:3	experience 15:9	100:4	finally 74:18	forged 81:10
editors 72:10	enquire 51:24	35:18 36:1	24:18 42:23	fail 19:8,8,9,9 failure 91:13	financial 55:20	Forgive 123:17
Edwards 87:13	enquiries 75:24	41:19 64:22	72:13,15 73:16		find 13:20 27:25	forgiven 105:6
effect 33:23	ensuing 80:16	98:7 104:23	75:2 92:9 93:6	fair 7:16 18:11	37:8 49:10	form 55:12
73:23 118:25	ensure 28:22	105:7,19,23	95:21,25 97:7	27:7,7 31:6	63:3 70:11	formal 1:10
effective 94:18	29:18 38:13	106:1 115:3	97:8,22 99:11	92:3 106:4,8	75:24 91:21	35:20 82:3,6
effectively	50:13	121:18 123:1	103:1,3 114:4	116:1 117:3,4	94:21 108:7	formally 89:23
103:10	ensuring 61:6	123:18,19	expertise 72:7	fairly 13:22	112:10,24	former 101:3
eight 115:6 123:6	entertained	evidential 28:12	explain 2:3 3:6	51:15 67:15,24	113:1 119:19	115:4 118:1
either 6:18 7:7	93:12	evil 71:1	5:2 15:8 18:25	68:1 70:15	finding 72:5	forms 35:8
12:14 20:9	entire 23:8 78:18	evolved 5:11	19:1 23:10	109:3,10	findings 40:9,22	forthcoming
23:5 24:13	121:21	exact 67:8 99:1	31:11 52:20	110:18	fine 27:10 51:12	81:24 110:11
48:1 56:19	entirely 3:5	exactly 10:25	53:4 59:2	fairness 122:2,7	63:1	fortunate 64:18
68:14 69:21	48:21 77:18	37:14 84:22	62:16 64:15	fall 26:5	fired 96:11,14	forward 20:5
86:10 92:8	78:19 104:16	86:25	65:1 76:8	falls 83:16	first 1:3 3:8 6:20	21:5 25:1
105:22 117:7	116:5	example 17:24	113:13	familiar 2:4	14:17 18:13	foster 42:2
elapsed 47:20	entry 32:5	22:17,18 26:7	explained 70:4	Family 54:9	31:23 32:4	fostered 16:16
electoral 99:4	environment	26:8 29:6	explaining 23:15	famous 66:5,12	34:24 36:23	found 15:18
	74:23	39:10 41:10	23:22	66:18 95:16	38:3,4,11 40:8	30:14 91:16
electronic 87:8	equal 114:24	47:1,11 48:2	explains 73:6	117:7	42:1 43:25	94:18 96:24
element 8:15 Elizabeth 11:10	equal 114.24 equally 15:12	52:5 54:1	explains 75.0 explanation	fantastic 76:20	42.1 43.23 45:7 49:14	105:1
40:2,10 42:4	16:18 61:25	60:25 77:25	53:16	far 4:23 8:25	56:12 67:24	four 6:16 7:17
78:1	89:25	78:2 82:10	express 71:23	11:20 66:8,14	69:2 78:17	37:19 43:1,5,6
Elizabeth's	equipped 84:11	91:7,10 95:9	100:12	82:18 84:1	81:12,21 82:25	fourth 43:15
40:21	equipped 84.11 equivalent 58:21	96:9 97:17	expressed 24:24	91:22 94:1	98:14 100:7	106:17 123:7
	error 19:9,11	98:5 103:19,20	33:19	99:10 109:14	104:25 122:15	fractured 9:6
email 110:8 emailed 110:6	105:12	109:6 116:7	expressing 57:5	fast 112:7	123:5,18	France 27:25
		107.0 110./	CAPICOSHIE J 1.J	favour 40:3		
omahogging F 4.0	ecnecially 11.6	evamples 24.21	57.11		I tiretiv i ///////	freelance 111.1/
embassies 54:9	especially 44:6	examples 24:21	57:11 extent 5:24 6:4	favouritism 90:2	firstly 122:14,19	freelance 111:14
74:13,14,16	establish 34:3	25:18,23 26:6	extent 5:24 6:4	90:13	five 9:7 21:1 54:2	freeze 120:2
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1	90:13 fear 87:18	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12 employment	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13 ethical 84:11	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21 60:18 61:8	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4 extremely 26:2,3	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23 89:4,15,24	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19 115:19 119:18	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20 fulfil 22:6
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12 employment 52:9,12,14	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13 ethical 84:11 101:13	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21 60:18 61:8 executives	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4 extremely 26:2,3 extremes 13:22	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23 89:4,15,24 110:1,9	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19 115:19 119:18 119:21 120:2	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20 fulfil 22:6 full 1:6 80:25
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12 employment 52:9,12,14 58:16 60:17,19	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13 ethical 84:11 101:13 ethics 41:21	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21 60:18 61:8 executives 114:20	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4 extremely 26:2,3 extremes 13:22 ex-special 99:11	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23 89:4,15,24 110:1,9 feed 37:3 80:11	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19 115:19 119:18 119:21 120:2 flux 2:23 107:14	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20 fulfil 22:6 full 1:6 80:25 106:13
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12 employment 52:9,12,14 58:16 60:17,19 60:20 61:11	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13 ethical 84:11 101:13 ethics 41:21 42:14	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21 60:18 61:8 executives 114:20 exercise 64:10	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4 extremely 26:2,3 extremes 13:22	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23 89:4,15,24 110:1,9 feed 37:3 80:11 80:16	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19 115:19 119:18 119:21 120:2 flux 2:23 107:14 109:22	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20 fulfil 22:6 full 1:6 80:25 106:13 fully 77:7 83:10
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12 employment 52:9,12,14 58:16 60:17,19	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13 ethical 84:11 101:13 ethics 41:21	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21 60:18 61:8 executives 114:20	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4 extremely 26:2,3 extremes 13:22 ex-special 99:11	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23 89:4,15,24 110:1,9 feed 37:3 80:11	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19 115:19 119:18 119:21 120:2 flux 2:23 107:14	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20 fulfil 22:6 full 1:6 80:25 106:13
74:13,14,16 embassy 54:10 embed 37:2 emerged 5:23 emerges 80:15 emphasis 90:8 employ 57:24 69:9 76:2,17 employed 10:12 employment 52:9,12,14 58:16 60:17,19 60:20 61:11	establish 34:3 62:22 63:2 64:7 established 4:7 establishing 64:21 establishment 19:5 et 55:13 ethical 84:11 101:13 ethics 41:21 42:14	25:18,23 26:6 55:18 79:5 exception 53:16 exchange 101:17 exclude 70:19 exclusive 12:16 111:25 112:4 excuse 57:22 executive 56:21 60:18 61:8 executives 114:20 exercise 64:10	extent 5:24 6:4 104:14 113:1 external 39:24 extradition 25:16 extraordinary 25:2 extreme 12:13 13:11,12 14:4 extremely 26:2,3 extremes 13:22 ex-special 99:11	90:13 fear 87:18 fearlessly 20:17 feature 121:4,6 features 10:6 21:4 February 49:20 49:25 50:5,6 Fedorcio 88:9,23 89:4,15,24 110:1,9 feed 37:3 80:11 80:16	five 9:7 21:1 54:2 62:8 109:13 flag 119:7 flavour 86:7 flippant 99:17 flirting 41:11 flow 12:10,14 13:18 35:16 93:23 94:19 115:19 119:18 119:21 120:2 flux 2:23 107:14 109:22	freeze 120:2 frequency 5:16 6:3 frequently 115:8 friends 97:3 friendship 44:16 fruits 77:10 frustration 92:20 fulfil 22:6 full 1:6 80:25 106:13 fully 77:7 83:10

						rage 12.
	1	l <u>.</u>	l	1	l	l
fund 55:1	91:7 93:10	119:17 120:4	31:12 46:18	hesitate 80:17	123:6,21	impose 43:8
fundamentally	94:15 96:5	122:4,6	47:3 66:11	hesitation	hour's 8:7	45:18
17:5 37:12	97:3,17 101:22	government	73:4,6 82:8,14	101:24	house 95:5	imposed 32:25
furore 25:7	113:17 115:14	19:15,22 20:6	90:6	hidden 101:8	huge 24:24 25:13	67:19
further 16:11	118:20,21,24	20:20 65:16	happens 17:17	hide 52:19	57:20 97:12	imposes 33:22
18:4,18 35:7	given 6:25 8:18	gratitude 54:11	31:17 63:19,19	hierarchy 20:3	hugely 75:2	impress 39:1
55:5 57:2 58:7	13:25 51:5	great 5:16,17	74:7 103:22	high 9:16 14:15	human 14:9	impression 2:6,8
99:12 101:15	80:3 90:23	16:3 20:10	happy 57:12	54:20 76:16	16:15 19:11	3:25 5:9,12
Furthermore	94:24 95:2,4,8	23:22 32:3	79:9 121:5	121:21	33:24 44:18	impressions 3:1
46:7	95:15 98:7,11	34:25 35:8	hard 19:1,21	higher 54:21	humility 45:21	impressions 3.1
		58:2 66:4			hundred 111:9	26:13
future 12:9	100:24 102:11		20:19 25:20	highlighting		
39:18 46:4	105:7 112:14	76:17,18 106:2	28:9 70:8	114:18	hurt 28:4,18	impropriety
102:20,23	118:19	greater 90:7	115:2	highly 94:3		39:23,25
113:18 118:9	gives 68:23	120:11	harder 114:1	high-profile 26:2	I	improve 89:13
	giving 13:6 48:22	grey 14:6,16	hare 122:11	hinder 99:25	ICO 69:19	inaccurate 57:3
G	73:4 101:21	51:14	harmony 71:25	historical 20:14	idea 15:24 16:5	inappropriate
gain 16:4	102:20 111:4	gross 96:12	Harrison 98:7,18	history 58:2	33:7 34:6,25	13:9,14,18
gap 24:6	121:19	grounds 97:13	104:23 105:20	hit 120:19	39:15 79:7	34:17 45:2
gaps 9:9	Glade 69:20	group 6:10,15	106:4 121:18	Hm 119:16	84:3,4 93:11	60:24 61:4,8
Garnham 80:14	glass 51:19	81:11 87:5	123:3	HMIC 41:20	97:3	65:6 70:14
gather 107:22	112:15	groups 31:22	Harrison's	67:1 77:6,11	ideally 14:12	80:2
gather 107.22 gathering 113:10	go 8:11,12 19:7	58:3	123:19	77:16,20 78:1	ideas 80:11	inaudible 59:3
gauge 115:2	28:4,22 32:6	grown 44:16	harshly 8:4	Hogan-Howe 1:3	113:17	incident 69:3,7
Gazette 107:7	32:23 60:25	guardian 72:18	Hayman 87:5,8	1:4,7,18 2:2	identification	69:12 73:2,3
	76:16 77:19	72:25	88:7	6:7 7:9 32:16		85:2
general 5:2	79:14 85:8	guidance 56:23	head 7:13 48:11	32:24 37:25	27:1,11 31:13	incidents 63:9
21:15 53:8		_			identified 31:14	
56:7 84:6	91:21 101:1,15	57:9,25 78:25	50:1 102:15	43:15 49:5	32:9 68:1	include 21:2 33:4
87:24 91:20,21	106:23 109:11	80:3,7 102:21	111:2 120:19	62:5 66:25	identify 13:23	50:17 56:6
92:5 93:20	110:25 115:10	118:10,14,23	healthy 3:5	77:5 78:13	21:1	included 93:14
generally 2:14	115:23 116:8	guide 42:25 43:3	15:19 39:10	104:11	identifying 47:9	97:19
9:25 11:15	116:14	79:3	heard 6:10 7:9	Hogan-Howe's	identity 84:15	includes 19:22
26:4 33:7 39:9	Godwin 7:23	guidelines	18:14 41:2,19	104:15	ignore 21:9 65:1	including 8:11
40:3 45:23	32:25	118:16	82:2 99:18	hold 15:15 30:25	illegal 26:12	56:25
54:12,18 71:15	Godwin's 7:11	guides 42:9	100:12,15	71:15 73:12	illegitimate	incorrect 94:16
71:21 90:14	goes 35:15 52:21	guilty 83:12,15	106:1 115:3	96:23	94:15	increase 67:23
generate 105:10	56:11 58:8	gut 120:1	119:8	holding 91:2	image 5:9 27:4	increasingly
generosity 34:5	73:8,8 79:25	Guy 87:12	hearing 105:24	Holland 25:13	92:6	72:5
generous 52:17	going 3:1 6:24	ľ	hearsay 105:20	home 59:4,9,18	imagine 44:15	incredibly 25:17
genuine 12:21	9:24,24 10:5	<u> </u>	121:19	66:10 76:16	61:23 70:8	indicate 62:19
36:4	11:22 17:20	hacking 2:13,24	heightened	89:2 98:18	103:25	117:19
genuinely 11:19	20:5 36:23	3:2,8 18:19	87:18	honest 89:14	imagines 13:1	indicated 78:23
12:2 15:6 48:3	40:15 42:21	Hackney 107:7	heinous 94:5	91:23	immediately	indicates 62:18
getting 4:11,14	44:19 46:19,22	116:8,13	held 8:17 17:14	honour 45:11	49:7 93:24	indication 7:25
	47:21 48:9		36:8 38:19	honourable 3:23		individual 13:6
12:23 16:10	76:5,22 79:11	half 48:20	73:7 101:3	7:6	impact 10:6 49:1	19:19 32:14
22:13 44:9	83:19 84:3,23	halfway 105:5			73:23 74:10,19	
58:2 72:18,22	,	hand 55:18	Hello 89:9	hope 34:2 57:7	75:1,6	50:14 73:8
80:6 92:1	86:13 89:9,20	handed 99:23	help 7:7 15:16,17	79:17 106:7	impacted 12:2	79:4
94:12 101:18	90:7 93:18,19	handfuls 97:5	24:7 25:1,8,21	109:20	impartial 27:7	individuals 4:2
116:9	93:19 94:10,11	handle 63:22	36:10 37:21	hoped 45:19	impartiality 8:21	11:1 14:9 32:7
gift 50:19 51:6	98:23 103:14	hands 70:17	58:23 67:6	hopefully 49:17	impartially	48:2 74:25
53:21 54:10,24	105:14 111:4	hang 79:12	71:12 73:15	71:25 113:13	42:12	inevitably 48:10
56:12,20	114:10 115:25	happen 28:25	99:7,13,25	hospitality 46:8	implication 33:3	influence 61:5
gifts 49:6,8,19	116:4 119:5	32:11 44:18	121:2	46:11 49:6,8	implicit 21:8	influenced 18:22
50:15 53:11,15	121:3 122:13	47:4 49:4	helped 25:15,15	49:19 50:16,19	40:4	informal 12:14
54:18,21 55:9	good 5:6 7:4,14	53:25 61:6,7	26:25	51:6 53:11,15	implicitly 21:6	82:22 97:25
55:18,21,23	8:5,18 11:25	63:20 66:17	helpful 13:7 61:3	53:21 55:9,19	importance 9:25	107:18 108:3,5
56:1	15:14,22 17:12	97:24 104:1	68:7 75:24	55:21 56:2	10:3	113:1,4
girl 25:6	17:24 30:15	119:9	77:24 80:4,6	83:5 101:21,22	important 17:4	information
gist 33:5	34:11 39:10	happened 5:1	108:13 113:9	102:3,9,11,14	21:10,24 23:12	12:11,14,19,25
give 7:25 11:3	47:15 71:13	9:1,21 10:25	113:15	114:6 120:5	23:19 42:19	13:7,13,15,18
25:18 26:6	72:2 75:21	25:5 29:19	helping 27:2	hostel 85:12,15	45:22 48:25	14:1,19,22
29:6 33:2 57:9	77:21 79:7,19	56:16 59:2	68:7 112:8	hotel 98:18 123:3	57:23 78:22	15:6,13 22:10
65:12 67:8	83:23,25 84:1	84:20 85:9	helps 15:19	123:20	94:2 115:18,21	22:13 24:12
	92:3 96:21	91:14 100:22	24:14 49:21	hour 47:20	119:18 120:8	29:23 30:1,5
76:3,22 77:13	111:23 112:8		53:24 76:1	hours 23:9 25:11	importantly	30:14 31:13
78:24 84:4,6	111.23 112.8	103:19 120:25	94:21	50:24 79:2	26:13	34:6 35:16
86:7 87:19,24	117.17 117.13	happening 5:18	77.41	30.24 13.2	20.13	J - .0 JJ.10
	ı	I	I	ı		I

						Page 130
27.02.29.21	:4:4: 05 00	*	14.17.10.12	95.6	20.7.20.2.22.5	lealer 10 10 10
37:22 38:21	instigate 85:23	intranet 49:24	14:17 19:13	85:6	29:7 30:2 33:5	leaks 12:13,18
39:12 45:5	integrity 3:24	101:8	37:5 42:6 47:25 70:12	June 106:18,19	39:11 40:15	62:5,9,13 64:4
61:3 62:9 63:3	17:21 41:25	introducing 89:8	47:25 70:12	107:9	42:20 44:16	67:12 70:12,13
63:23,23 64:12	42:10,19 45:11	inverted 35:16	84:12,14,16	jury 29:14	45:13,20 49:16	leaky 95:25
65:12,13,24	45:21 48:1	investigate 19:18 19:21.24 20:17	101:13 113:16 123:15	justice 1:13 5:9 5:22 7:22 9:19	56:15 57:17,24 58:4 62:14	leave 17:7 28:24 leaves 19:5 79:24
66:15 67:13,16 68:22 69:5,6	50:13 53:14,22 56:9 63:22	63:17 65:19	item 55:11	5:22 7:22 9:19 11:9 15:7,11	69:18 72:13,20	104:20
70:9,17 71:5,6	76:19 79:21	68:12,14 85:8	item 55:11 iteration 59:23	17:24 24:14	72:23 77:25	leaving 2:22 9:9
70:9,17 71:3,6	intend 121:16	investigated	1001 autum 37.43	26:1 27:1,6,10	78:8 79:3	58:15 61:11
75:23,25 82:16	intended 10:5	63:14	J	28:20 29:6	80:10 82:13	led 4:9 18:6
85:3,7 89:18	36:12,13 51:1	investigating	January 1:8	30:7 32:16,19	84:17 89:7,19	30:23 74:13
91:24 93:24	58:11	19:14,25 27:16	58:24 59:16,24	32:22 38:19	90:22 91:4	120:7
94:7.9.13.14	intending 46:12	31:8 38:17.23	Jay 1:3,5,6,18	44:12 45:3	94:12,12,14,22	left 18:19 29:10
94:20,24 95:2	48:4 50:20	39:17 65:20	6:5 7:22 12:10	48:7 49:24	94:22 96:14,20	46:5 62:2 75:4
95:15 96:5,18	intention 18:18	71:3 91:18	19:13 20:25	51:10,16 52:5	99:7 100:20	79:21 89:19
96:21,25	50:25 56:24	108:25 117:2	32:23 48:12	57:14 58:6,12	103:3 108:5	legal 24:17 65:15
101:17 115:19	57:5 70:14	123:16	50:2 52:11	60:5,12 63:5	109:3 114:14	68:15 69:6
116:19 118:18	interact 113:21	investigation	57:13 58:13	66:9,20 72:3	114:17,22	legalistic 79:14
118:19 119:18	interaction	3:10,12,22 7:1	60:14 64:2	73:14 75:7	118:1 119:3,10	legally 26:12
119:22 120:2	16:25 44:18	17:25 18:4,19	66:19,25 77:5	76:9 77:18	119:21 123:9	68:5
120:12,14,15	interactions	18:23 19:7	78:12,18	78:7,11,13	knowing 10:25	legitimately 53:2
120:18,20,21	119:24	20:12 24:25	jeopardise 94:10	79:11 80:9,19	knowledge 2:7	lengthy 99:21
121:7	interacts 113:20	27:6 30:10,16	jest 48:21	99:19 100:11	20:12 26:20	let's 120:25
informed 2:7	interest 12:21,22	30:18,23 32:15	job 19:10 24:7	104:6,15,19	42:14 81:5	121:1
21:2 22:11	13:2,4,16,20	38:5,10,12,15	24:20 58:10	105:3,8,23	98:19 107:3	level 8:1 35:3
inhibit 34:5	13:21 14:9,10	38:20,22 39:3	76:1 83:1 94:4	106:7,10	113:12	57:9 58:17
36:13	14:14,15,19,25	64:10,16 69:19	96:22 98:21	107:21 108:7	known 7:17 25:9	60:9 88:12
inhibitions 48:23	16:7,10,14,18	71:18 82:12	109:18,24	108:15,19	54:4	103:13 120:8
48:24	16:20 21:1	96:10 98:1,5	110:19,21	110:25 112:17	knows 10:14	121:21
initiate 29:25 inquiries 27:3	24:11,23 36:4	99:25 103:5 investigations	113:11 114:3	115:21 116:4	Knowsley 25:6	levels 86:3 120:4 Leveson 1:13 5:9
50:3 62:15	43:20,23,25 44:3 54:7 65:8	20:14 62:8,8	115:2,4,6	116:13,17,22 117:1,5 118:16	L	5:22 7:22 9:19
94:16	65:12 91:5,8	85:23 86:1	John 2:19 4:7	120:10,17	lack 48:8 69:23	11:9 17:24
inquiring 71:11	91:10 96:7,13	104:3	86:16 join 40:17	120:10,17	Lancashire	26:1 27:1,10
inquiry 1:11	96:17 101:4	investigative	Join 40:17 Jones 24:22	121:3,8,12,13	29:15	28:20 29:6
2:15,21,24 3:2	109:5	68:16	26:14,18 29:1	123:9,24	landscape 11:12	32:16,19,22
3:8,15,23 4:18	interested 26:3	investigator	journalist 14:21	justified 53:17	large 19:21,24	44:12 45:3
4:22 5:23 6:10	27:20 109:4	70:18 99:9	14:23 15:9	Justin 80:23 81:2	20:21,22,22	48:7 49:24
7:2,19 8:2,23	115:23 119:3	invite 8:10	16:7 17:16	112:5 119:19	28:17 52:22	51:10,16 52:5
9:4,17 10:22	interesting 60:5	invited 31:8 51:5	18:15 31:20,23	123:1	68:13	57:14 58:6,12
11:3 21:12	63:5 99:19	52:6 65:21	34:21 39:12		largely 37:21	60:5,12 63:5
22:18 25:20	interests 25:18	83:1	104:9 119:2	K	82:11 87:19	66:9,20 72:3
27:15,17 33:15	55:13	involved 10:13	journalists 3:19	keel 9:23	92:9 98:22	73:14 75:7
34:19 35:18	interim 9:1	13:24,24 19:4	6:10,19,24	keen 72:23	lasted 123:5	76:9 77:18
36:10,25 37:5	36:24 37:10	23:3 38:6,9,15	11:15 12:10	keep 7:25 8:15	latest 59:23	78:7,11,13
37:7,16 38:4	50:2,4,6	39:2 46:18	16:4 31:8	65:9,11,14,18	74:24	79:11 80:9,19
39:6,7 47:8	internal 70:5	58:2 69:10	33:19 35:10,25	68:6 78:8,24	laughed 99:17	99:19 100:11
48:4 50:7	internally 101:7	88:3 99:7,14	41:2,9,12,18	80:5	launch 41:7	104:6,15,19
53:25 57:1	internationally	106:5	48:20 70:1	Keith 80:23 81:2	law 70:7	105:3,8,23
61:24 63:7	74:9	involvement	72:5,13 111:14	Kent 81:11 97:14	Lawrence 92:14	106:7,10
67:10 69:4,25	Internet 75:19	95:16 117:7	111:14	kept 66:2 109:23	lawyers 25:15	107:21 108:7
70:6 76:11	75:20 76:1,4,7	involving 104:4	joy 76:3	kind 55:1 79:1	28:15	108:15,19
77:16 78:6,19 78:21 80:13	76:17	Ipswich 100:7 123:2	judge 45:19	84:4 86:21	lays 57:6	110:25 112:17
78:21 80:13 81:3 94:11	interpretation 52:17	irony 63:11	88:17	112:1	lead 3:12,12,16	115:21 116:4
104:22 106:4	interrupt 13:1	75:22	judgment 9:4	knew 26:21	60:11 68:4	116:13,17,22 117:1,5 118:17
120:7 122:20	interrupt 13:1	isolate 17:9	11:5 14:18,23	89:15 101:10	leaders 35:5	120:10,17
Inquiry's 19:17	99:16,24 100:8	isolated 17:10	17:2 22:19 42:25 46:20	knife 83:21 84:7 116:8,13	leadership 21:19 21:25 40:14	120.10,17
insecure 21:13	100:9 110:8,10	issue 2:15 21:3	49:2 53:14,22	knife-proof 95:9	leading 42:23	122:10,22
inspector 36:18	110:20 111:3	29:9,18 31:2	56:9,13,14,18	knives 84:9	leads 71:20	123:9,24
36:22 112:21	123:3	41:21,23 42:10	57:14 65:10	knocked 99:4	leak 14:5 62:21	licence 85:16
117:21	interviewed 98:8	50:17 58:13,15	judgments 57:3	know 4:22 8:1	62:22,25 63:4	lies 15:1 53:7
inspectors 1:22	123:20,21	61:10 62:5	62:1	9:4 10:20	63:14 64:7,19	life 65:20,22
instances 95:3	interviews 35:21	70:15 114:18	judicial 31:16	11:15,21 16:21	66:3 89:18,19	light 8:22 106:3
instantaneous	48:22 111:4	122:1	judiciary 23:25	19:18 23:24	leaking 66:4 70:9	liked 24:2
71:2	intolerable 26:11	issues 6:17,18	July 7:10 68:18	24:11 27:17	70:10	likening 104:7

						Page 131
likewise 105:15	9:19 11:9	Majesty's 1:22	meant 2:24 3:10	80:6	100:8	
limit 28:11	17:24 21:11	major 74:25 75:6	3:19	messages 29:10	mistake 78:19	N
limited 61:15	26:1 27:1,10	making 9:4	media 2:6,8 3:4	86:7	93:1	nail 120:19
limits 4:23	28:20 29:6	10:10 14:18	4:2 7:7 10:1	Messenger 81:11	mixture 71:7	name 1:6,7 26:19
line 8:4,18 10:11	32:16,19,22	16:12 24:19	19:13 21:1,4	mess-up 96:10	Mm 16:13 79:16	29:2 78:19
12:3 16:11	44:12 45:3	32:20 35:2	21:11 24:24	met 4:4 5:10,13	107:15	80:25 98:24
20:11,18,20	48:7 49:24	44:22 46:10	31:2,3 33:2	7:6 8:11 9:13	mobile 90:16,19	99:1 100:13
27:16 43:15	51:10,16 52:5	51:24 82:9	34:21 36:18,19	10:12 11:17	90:25 117:18	102:10,13
57:17 95:5	57:14 58:6,12	121:25	37:23 41:22	19:23 21:16	mobility 22:25	106:13
106:18 114:18	60:5,12 63:5	man 25:4 27:19	43:18,19 60:20	42:22 43:7	modern 75:8	named 26:17
lines 28:12,22	66:9,20 72:3	managed 68:3	61:11 62:13	45:16,23 58:19	modern 75.6	28:10 101:7
37:19 123:4,6	73:14 75:7	management	64:3 74:19	59:19 65:24	52:4	naming 26:9
link 46:10 52:9	76:9 77:18	6:11,15 21:3	75:9,10 81:23	67:7 68:9,19	modifications	narrative 40:6
52:11,14 64:11	78:7,11,13	22:9 33:1,20	91:6 102:22,25	72:9 73:19	66:1	national 62:9
74:10	79:11,18 80:9	58:7 62:25	103:8 107:14	84:9 86:5	moment 66:19	65:11 66:25
linked 51:7 62:8	80:19 99:19	77:15	113:20,21	91:21 112:20	67:23 81:23	68:20 72:11
78:5	100:11 104:6	manager 114:19	118:11 119:25	114:21	88:10,11,21	73:23,24 74:3
list 43:2 57:7,8	104:15,19	Manchester	meet 5:15 6:11	method 94:19	109:7,22 120:3	74:3,6,6 97:12
79:4	105:3,8,23	25:14	6:15 8:9 16:23	methodically	moments 51:2	107:8 118:15
litigation 33:16	106:7,10	manifestation	46:16,17 48:14	26:24	104:24	118:15,23
litmus 45:6	107:21 108:7	41:23	49:4 56:7 83:2	methods 37:12	monitor 34:17	nationally 74:8
little 2:4 3:6 8:24	108:15,19	manifestations	83:3 86:22	75:8	68:8 76:13,25	natural 48:13,16
37:24 40:11,19	110:25 112:17	4:15	119:11	Metropolitan	78:3	nature 16:15
40:24 42:21	115:21 116:4	manner 30:19	meeting 5:18	1:19 6:18 14:7	monitoring 35:3	17:19 33:24
44:13 57:22	116:13,17,22	March 1:1	6:23 16:24	51:9 54:8 59:5	64:10 119:12	64:16 82:13 87:24 90:5
61:25 81:20	117:1,5 118:16	margins 15:20	33:9 34:9,10	61:2 62:19	month 110:3	near 98:14,18
92:2 107:21	120:10,17	mark 41:5	34:11 35:2	84:2 85:18	monthly 82:7	near 98.14,18 nearer 20:3
109:15	121:3,8,12,15	Martin 87:12	46:21 47:24	86:4 88:6	108:3	nearly 22:4
live 24:5	122:10,22	mass 74:19	64:8 78:10	89:18 90:20	months 9:7	necessarily
Liverpool 29:13	123:9,24	match 52:6	86:20 102:6	91:11,16,20	10:24 34:24	16:14 33:4,20
29:13,14 73:17	lost 84:1 94:3	material 14:24	110:6 114:7	92:6,7 93:16	42:22 54:2	54:6 72:17
local 11:24 20:7	123:12	18:8 31:24	116:18 117:2	95:5 96:8,19	61:17,19 74:12	96:1,7 113:9
39:12 65:17	lot 2:23 9:10	33:18 71:14	119:7	97:9,16 102:16	78:14 84:1,10	116:17 119:19
72:10,12 73:22	25:8,19 65:23	104:4 116:20	meetings 6:20,21	107:13 109:16	88:22 115:6,7	122:22,23
74:1 99:2	71:9 95:21	materialise	7:17 46:8,11	112:25 113:2	MOPC 58:24	necessary 71:1
locate 28:17	111:8,14	30:11,12	46:23 47:9	113:19 114:11	59:1,17 60:1	need 10:17 12:4
location 31:19	lots 22:21 23:17	matter 31:7	55:12 119:4	114:13 115:9	moral 24:17 43:3	14:13 15:12
log 119:11	loud 99:18	36:16 65:14	melange 13:15	Michael 98:17	morning 73:18	17:7 26:5 35:5
London 1:23	low 9:18 54:19	73:11 91:25	member 38:14	middle 13:15	82:2 98:23,23	36:23 39:4,20
6:17 22:20	lunch 8:7 86:15	96:7	51:8,10 62:19	14:5 56:1	100:12	46:3,16,21,22
23:4 25:24	86:17,24 87:5	matters 39:23	66:5,13 68:10	million 22:4	motivation 62:13	51:24 57:16,25
45:24 54:10	87:16 88:1,5,8 88:18,22 89:3	71:11 91:8 Mayoral 56:21	81:18 86:23 95:20 117:10	millions 68:25 Milly 97:14,17	motives 70:20,21 motor 22:21,21	66:1 67:23
73:23 74:4,7 74:14 75:1,4	89:17 93:15	May(sic) 47:10	members 4:16	98:1	Motorman 69:19	75:10 77:21
87:13	112:21	meal 17:20 46:17	6:13 8:10 33:1	mind 4:4 21:10	move 36:16	78:3 90:14
long 43:2 78:8	lunched 102:1	48:16 89:5	50:14 70:25	46:14 57:18	58:13 62:5	94:6,8 112:7
79:4 104:13	luncheon 124:2	meals 56:6	88:6 95:22	86:21	93:7 98:3	120:17,22
109:21	lunches 7:11,11	mean 12:19	109:16	mindset 90:14	101:12 114:9	needed 9:14
longer 7:12	7:16,18,20	27:13 30:6	memory 87:9	minimal 103:13	moved 29:13	56:23
43:21 46:8	55:11 87:17,19	31:15 44:15	mention 45:15	119:1	moving 86:2	needn't 72:17
60:15 108:11	88:19	51:13 53:24	79:13 98:4	minutes 47:16	102:20 112:7	needs 46:17 90:3 101:25
long-running	lunchtime 48:14	61:18 64:6	118:4	66:20	MPA 60:14,18	
30:16		72:8 78:21	mentioned 15:23	Mirror 81:8,15	MPS 2:4,6,9 4:1	negative 91:11
look 18:7 26:14	M	84:3,17 87:14	16:6 33:11	98:8,12,16	4:16 36:22	91:15,22 92:7
39:18 47:15	MacPherson	88:18 89:15	41:10 79:13	99:20 102:9	50:13 52:14	96:25 120:24 120:24 121:10
50:18 51:14	21:12	90:22 93:20	88:21 96:4	104:21 105:17	53:10 55:14	negligence 19:9
100:4 104:24	Mail 79:7	95:6 100:20	102:2	106:5 107:6,8	58:15 61:11	neighbourhood
118:20 123:7	main 76:12	102:1 104:9	merely 10:2 34:6	112:6 113:23	68:18	11:24 39:11
looked 3:20 49:5	79:23	111:13,25	48:16	118:1,5 122:17	mundane 23:11	neither 3:4 8:19
looking 28:8	maintain 6:25	113:4,9 115:12	Merseyside 1:25	Mirror's 99:8	murder 24:22	54:4
47:16 111:20	8:4,14,18 20:4	115:18 118:12	22:19 24:21	109:3 110:5	25:3 74:9	network 76:6
116:7 118:9,17	20:14,16 63:25	118:15 119:3,8	25:7,25 42:21	misconduct	murdered 25:4	networking
121:21	66:6,8,14	120:3	42:24 72:12,14	68:14 96:12	26:19	74:24 75:14
looks 50:10	74:14	means 6:14 16:2	73:16 75:3	misremembered	murdering 29:8	never 12:20 24:3
Lord 1:13 4:7	maintained 7:4	51:13 67:25	message 10:11	78:20	murders 94:6	26:9 30:13
5:9,22 7:22	14:1,4	105:13,25	10:16 23:7	missing 75:24	mutual 91:5	31:8 44:25
	l		I	I	I	l
•						

						Page 132
	I	I	I	1	I	
55:19 63:13	2:12 3:21 9:12	103:23 104:2	operating 103:16	overall 39:15	39:5 47:6	74:15 76:16,18
66:18 69:2	31:15,19 33:14	108:9,12,13,15	operation 27:6	overbureaucra	55:12,15 64:20	76:19 78:2,25
101:14 114:7	36:9 60:10	115:10,24	34:23 69:18	33:22	87:5 96:22	79:2 80:5
119:20,21	69:18 73:20	116:5,9,11,16	71:17 84:7	overhang 62:3	115:18 120:12	85:23 86:3
new 6:22 9:15	74:2 85:17	116:23 117:9	114:12	overly 4:2,15	123:2	88:19 94:4,12
37:7 45:20	119:5,6,9	117:14 118:6	operational	79:14	partial 11:7	95:22 97:4
58:22 83:4	occasion 31:21	officers 6:23	73:11 88:11	overreport 52:18	30:14 34:20	104:5,7 111:8
news 3:14 92:2,4	48:6,13,16	16:22 17:15	92:13 93:4	overseeing	particular 29:16	113:17 114:12
107:7,8 114:15	55:23 85:19	18:9 23:17	109:15	114:22	31:6 32:13	114:17 119:7,8
newspaper 3:13	88:4 92:12	36:18,20 37:22	operationalise	overt 68:10	39:14 40:5,8	people's 66:1
34:20 47:1,5	122:3	37:25 38:5	40:18.20	overtly 68:11	45:4 47:2 48:6	perceived 35:11
47:19 65:8	occasional 47:24	41:17 43:17	operations 31:4	overview 84:6	62:15 63:3	50:19 53:13
72:10 73:21	89:6 102:6	45:4 48:13	32:1 69:20.21	87:20,24	69:17 71:24	56:8 79:22
74:3 85:22	occasionally	53:10 58:17	83:19,21 84:13	owe 78:17	72:7 82:10	80:2
90:11 111:5	46:24 54:21	60:15 67:13	84:15,20	o'clock 123:25	95:7 109:1	perception 5:8
114:24 118:7	67:15,15 95:10	68:19 71:3,21	114:11,23	0 Clock 123.23	111:5 115:23	17:7,25 18:6
newspapers 62:9	occasions 16:23	72:6 82:15	opinion 3:25	P	particularly 5:1	18:20 19:5,12
73:18 74:6	28:5 31:9 45:9	83:3,20 84:5	95:6,6,11		19:22 28:14	50:17 79:24
86:10 90:4,7,9	72:9 90:21		opinions 95:4,8	page 2:5 32:24	38:18 44:21	95:24 102:5
93:4 98:24	91:9 95:3	88:11,14,15	opinions 95:4,8 opportunities	37:19 39:19		
		90:20,24 93:9	93:15 114:25	43:16 49:8,13	46:13 72:12	perceptions
newspaper's	102:12	93:14,16 95:4	,	49:14,21 50:11	114:3	17:21 46:19
114:15	occur 6:22	95:12 97:20,21	opportunity	55:6,7,7 62:6	partners 63:24	52:21
night-stalker	121:23	97:25 101:14	76:17 80:14	70:24 77:7	65:16	period 61:16,21
91:14 96:4,10	occurrence	101:22 102:21	83:23 89:6	105:4	partnership 72:1	62:10 63:8
nine 62:7 69:19	120:25	102:25 103:1,4	114:14	paginated 49:16	parts 13:17 20:1	84:1 123:21
Nods 7:13 48:11	occurring 6:22	103:7,15	opposed 4:19	pagination 50:11	party 111:8,10	permissible
50:1 102:15	October 100:9	107:24 108:5	90:11	paid 53:1 67:16	111:12	103:9
Nolan 42:11	offence 53:18	108:17,25	order 59:11	101:14	passed 67:16	permit 105:13
43:13	85:3	109:12,15,23	61:19	painted 26:19	70:16 85:3	permitted 53:20
non-attributable	offences 69:17	111:13,21	organisation	palace 42:12	password 67:25	person 27:5 29:4
115:14,16	offender 20:10	115:17 117:19	2:16 4:12	paper 74:1 77:14	patronised 41:9	31:19 47:12
non-Met 60:6	24:15 26:17,20	118:12,13,19	19:24,25 20:2	99:2	patronising 41:3	52:8 53:6
non-reportable	offenders 7:8	118:22 119:10	20:3,5,9 21:6	paragraph 2:2	41:17	55:22 64:24
87:22	25:12 26:15	119:16	21:13 22:1	6:6 20:25	pattern 5:17	75:24 94:7
normal 3:4 37:11	offer 22:16 24:12	officer's 95:11	23:4 35:7	32:24 33:14	17:17 20:2	95:16 98:15
93:20 119:24	24:21 48:2	103:20	40:12 42:23	36:17 37:18,18	34:16 63:16	102:10 117:7
normality 8:1,14	50:19 51:7,23	offices 110:5	43:5,10 45:17	39:19,20,22	Paul 2:17	118:7
normally 25:2	51:24 54:10	official 107:17	45:18 48:1	43:15 46:5	pay 22:4	personal 55:3
112:3 115:12	61:23 114:6	108:1 113:6	51:25 52:1	50:18 58:14	payment 55:20	98:19
note 50:14	offered 16:15	119:19 120:15	55:22 60:11	61:14 62:6	70:13,16	personally 73:1
notice 49:19	45:16,18 54:12	120:17,20	61:1 69:12	70:23 77:6	PCC 122:10	perspective
89:10	55:24 56:11,16	off-the-record	71:20 73:11	81:21 82:25	pending 8:23	47:11
noticed 97:10	72:22 95:15	35:22 115:8	76:22 77:3	83:8,18 85:2	pendulum 8:24	persuade 30:5
number 7:1 9:5	114:13 117:6	116:18,19	103:24	86:2,15 90:15	Penrose 80:22,23	121:4
28:16 32:7	offering 16:9	Oh 7:24 51:16	organisationally	91:5 92:11	80:25 81:2	Pettifor 106:9,11
33:19 35:12	50:15	63:6 96:9	69:14	93:8 97:18	106:6 123:1	106:13,15
48:12 49:17	offers 53:14	okay 49:15 57:10	organisations	98:3 100:5	penultimate 6:5	120:9
61:3 63:9 67:5	54:16	106:25 117:5	6:1 8:11 10:13	101:12 106:17	people 3:15 4:5	philosophical
90:16,25	office 54:7 56:22	121:14	19:21 20:21	108:21 111:17	5:7,15,19 6:2	79:1
numbers 67:9	59:12 71:9,11	once 17:17 20:9	39:24 42:18	112:12,14,20	9:9 10:12	philosophy
69:10 90:19	71:13 72:18,24	86:15 100:6	63:20	114:9 117:17	19:11 20:12	39:21
91:2 117:18	84:21 89:2	102:2 109:11	organised 97:18	117:24 118:4	21:21 22:4	phone 2:12,23
numerous 30:11	108:23 109:2	ones 69:11 71:22	organising 51:25	paragraphs 40:4	23:8 24:5 25:1	3:2,8 18:19
30.11	116:14,15	72:12	organs 122:5	112:12	25:8 26:17,25	90:16,19
0	118:2	ongoing 33:15	originally 81:11	paralysis 81:22	27:16,20 29:3	108:19 117:18
oath 42:11 43:13	officer 14:17,20	63:7 115:11	ought 33:11 53:3		31:18 37:3,8	photograph
	16:8,9,17,18	open 6:23 8:16	105:12	parameter	37:15 40:16	28:11
obligation 53:13	18:16,24 19:6	17:13 28:21	outcome 36:10	120:20	41:14 43:3	photographers
56:9	38:9,14,18,24		36:25 48:6	paramount	44:7,15 45:24	66:9
observe 3:3		34:3,10,10 53:5,65:4		89:17	,	
42:18	41:24 51:8	53:5 65:4	50:3,7 62:14	paranoid 119:16	48:13 51:1	phrase 44:14
obtain 111:22	59:20 62:20	75:23 79:19	77:16	parcel 55:15	52:17 53:5	pick 9:20 76:18
obtained 11:13	68:11 71:4	91:23 118:18	outing 84:24	parents 79:8	55:2 57:19,25	81:21
85:2,17	73:3,6,9 83:2	operate 5:3 17:6	outside 4:13,24	park 98:17 99:15	58:4,11 65:12	picture 18:12
obtaining 58:16	85:14 90:17	17:6	50:24 52:12,15	123:4,13,22	65:21 66:4	pictures 31:21
obvious 61:24	95:19 96:11	operates 10:8	55:24 70:15	part 17:8 20:1	67:17 69:9,10	piece 29:25
obviously 1:14	101:3 102:2,4	22:1 71:19	113:7 114:8	21:24 35:17	70:5,8 72:10	43:12 77:22
	l	l	l	1	l	
-						

						Page 133
	I	I	I		I	I
116:6	59:3,5,10,17	positive 39:15	97:20 103:2	45:1 46:2 49:2	44:23 68:4	55:20 99:20
pieces 9:21 42:13	61:2 62:18,19	85:21 121:4,6	104:1 108:22	52:20 53:4	84:11 102:22	publicise 109:1
pint 93:19	62:20 65:10,17	121:10	109:2,23	54:17 60:8	properties 32:6,6	publicised 122:4
place 7:12 10:19	66:4,7,15,25	positively 85:8	111:11,15,21	61:19 65:19	proportion	publicly 25:9
17:15 18:23	67:12 68:11,20	possibility 103:6	113:6 116:14	69:9 73:14	70:11,13	public's 28:3
31:11 35:4,5	69:21 70:3,9	possible 10:20	116:15 118:2,6	79:10 80:9	proposition	publish 83:12
36:11 37:14	71:2,17,18,19	31:6 33:25	119:4,8,11	108:22 116:14	120:14	92:13 93:4
45:7,12 48:4	71:21,21 72:14	44:4,7 53:6	122:6	probational 37:4	proprietor 3:13	96:18
53:12,13 56:8	73:2,3,5 75:7	78:24	pressure 24:24	probity 17:6	proprietors 3:14	published 92:17
64:9 71:13	78:23 81:23,24	possibly 8:24	74:20	42:19	prosecute 24:15	98:12 99:6
73:9 76:25	83:19 84:2,2	46:10 50:23	presumably 13:3	problem 11:7	69:24	122:15
84:21 88:1,24	84:15,18,25	73:15 86:16	60:6 65:1	15:1,18 16:20	prosecuted 70:1	publishing 30:6
114:23 123:3	85:4,13,18	post 54:3 60:16	73:17	29:16 36:5	prospect 26:3	100:13 102:17
placed 104:3	86:4,23 88:6	73:17	presumption	39:14 41:16	prostitutes 98:25	purely 51:4
plain 55:24	89:18 90:20	postulate 51:16	70:16	58:6 67:7,11	protect 50:13	purpose 15:10
plan 76:25	91:6,11,16,20	potential 20:10	pretty 21:13 26:8	67:22 68:8,23	69:5,6	34:4,11,11,23
planning 101:6	92:6,7,12,16	29:11 121:9	30:15 68:7	69:14 71:24	protected 13:12	35:2 50:12
play 10:4 74:4	93:3,17 94:14	potentially 27:5	72:1 74:20	77:3 103:15	protection 54:8	89:5 93:22
played 110:15	95:5,16,19,20	70:20	76:15	115:1 119:5,7	69:17	purposes 43:20
please 1:3,6	95:23,24 96:2	powerful 25:24	prevent 14:12	problems 30:24	proud 36:6	67:14
	96:8,11,19,23		64:4 67:19	47:8 67:4		
32:23 67:6		practical 40:22			prove 26:24	pursue 18:3
70:22 80:17	96:24 97:2,9	practice 4:9	prevented 82:18	104:7 120:6	proved 70:6	pursued 70:7
81:1 106:14	97:13,14,16,25	predecessors	preventing 18:18	procedures	provide 37:23	pursuing 27:21
plus 40:16	98:22 99:24	80:10	72:25 82:19	39:21 103:16	54:8 67:9	push 22:20 23:2
pm 124:1	100:7,20 101:5	prefer 9:15 65:9	prevention 10:4	proceedings	71:14 101:17	put 1:14 8:6,7
PNC 67:5 69:18	101:10,14,16	76:13 77:2	previous 68:21	69:22 99:22	112:25	13:11 21:5
point 16:12 21:7	101:22 102:16	prejudice 19:12	84:9	100:1	provided 1:8	24:1 28:7
30:1 35:15	102:16,18,20	29:11	previously 47:13	proceeds 54:23	17:12,13,13	29:24 44:7
36:20 40:8	102:24 103:7	premature 37:13	56:22 60:3	55:1	30:22 31:12	69:16 79:7
42:6,7,20 44:5	105:2,18	prepare 12:8	61:12 75:6	process 2:21	37:21 50:20	82:16 89:23
44:9,24 46:5	107:13 109:17	prepared 7:19	pre-trial 108:2	15:7,11 24:14	55:5 56:6 81:3	92:4 96:24
48:12,20 58:12	112:25 113:3	9:2 121:9	pre-verdict 83:8	25:17 28:10	87:8	97:4 105:17,23
64:14,23 70:19	113:20,24	present 24:8	primarily 111:21	30:7 31:17	provides 12:15	108:13 110:22
77:5 79:16	114:11,13	87:7	principle 31:7	38:19 65:15,23	provides 12.13 providing 71:5,6	116:15 119:20
84:11 89:16	115:9,19 117:7	presentation	34:2 53:8	processes 42:3	providing 71:3,6 provinces 58:20	120:25 122:21
04:11 09:10			1 34:4 33:6	Drocesses 42.5	I Drovinces 55:70	
93:22 104:2	117:9,10,12,14	18:12	principled 40:22	procure 78:3	provision 60:16	puts 44:4 64:15
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12	18:12 presented	principled 40:22 principles 40:15	procure 78:3 procurement	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24	18:12 presented 114:15	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12	puts 44:4 64:15
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quick 10:21
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quickly 10:16
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quick 10:21 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17 43:17 44:22	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16 64:15 77:8	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9 73:14,19 74:18	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11 15:4,4 16:2	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4 proper 7:6 8:16	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11 95:22 96:6,7	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25 3:11 9:10 12:1
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17 43:17 44:22 48:13,21 51:7	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16 64:15 77:8 79:1,21,25	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9 73:14,19 74:18 79:20 81:13,25	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11 15:4,4 16:2 17:15 18:1	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4 proper 7:6 8:16 36:13 41:22,24	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11 95:22 96:6,7 96:13,13,14,17	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25 3:11 9:10 12:1 19:21 20:23
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17 43:17 44:22 48:13,21 51:7 51:8,9,17	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16 64:15 77:8 79:1,21,25 81:10 100:4,17	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9 73:14,19 74:18 79:20 81:13,25 82:20 83:2,2	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11 15:4,4 16:2 17:15 18:1 22:8,17 26:7	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4 proper 7:6 8:16 36:13 41:22,24 63:1	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11 95:22 96:6,7 96:13,13,14,17	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25 3:11 9:10 12:1 19:21 20:23 22:14 38:6,24
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17 43:17 44:22 48:13,21 51:7 51:8,9,17 53:10 54:8	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16 64:15 77:8 79:1,21,25 81:10 100:4,17 101:16 119:12	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9 73:14,19 74:18 79:20 81:13,25 82:20 83:2,2 84:21 86:6	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11 15:4,4 16:2 17:15 18:1 22:8,17 26:7 29:7 31:22	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4 proper 7:6 8:16 36:13 41:22,24 63:1 properly 19:10	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11 95:22 96:6,7 96:13,13,14,17 96:21 publication	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quick 10:21 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25 3:11 9:10 12:1 19:21 20:23 22:14 38:6,24 53:1 57:21
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17 43:17 44:22 48:13,21 51:7 51:8,9,17	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16 64:15 77:8 79:1,21,25 81:10 100:4,17	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9 73:14,19 74:18 79:20 81:13,25 82:20 83:2,2	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11 15:4,4 16:2 17:15 18:1 22:8,17 26:7	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4 proper 7:6 8:16 36:13 41:22,24 63:1	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11 95:22 96:6,7 96:13,13,14,17	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25 3:11 9:10 12:1 19:21 20:23 22:14 38:6,24
93:22 104:2 105:6 119:3 121:12,24 122:11 pointed 9:6 60:22 61:5 points 42:15 43:13 57:13 105:10 point's 48:19 police 1:19,25 5:3 6:18 7:7 9:25 14:7,17 14:19 15:12,25 16:22 17:3 18:3,9,16,24 19:6,14 20:8 21:19,25 22:6 22:11 24:7,8 24:12,14,20 26:10 27:2,9 29:17 31:4 32:12 33:21 36:14 38:9 39:16 41:17,22 41:24 42:17 43:17 44:22 48:13,21 51:7 51:8,9,17 53:10 54:8	117:9,10,12,14 118:2,9,12,12 119:20,24 120:12,23 123:8,11,14 police's 98:5 policies 10:14 37:1 38:14 71:12 75:16 policing 10:2 34:11 43:4 45:22 47:25 113:12,16 policy 4:6 15:24 16:1 21:4 32:25 35:19 37:2 49:6,8,19 50:2,4 52:12 52:15 53:8,10 53:16 56:24 57:13 64:25 71:23 75:12 poses 103:23 position 19:6 37:10 47:22 58:22 59:16 64:15 77:8 79:1,21,25 81:10 100:4,17 101:16 119:12	18:12 presented 114:15 press 2:14,25 3:16 4:10,16 4:20,24 6:22 9:14 11:1,18 11:20,24 12:25 13:8 14:13 15:5,19,25 16:22 20:21 21:14 23:2,6 23:10 24:7 25:19 26:2,4 26:10,23 28:22 29:18,21 30:15 30:17,22 31:12 32:4 34:4,20 36:14 38:20,21 38:25 39:1 41:6 42:5 52:24 62:17 66:16 70:24,25 71:9,9,11,13 71:15,23 72:18 72:24 73:3,9 73:14,19 74:18 79:20 81:13,25 82:20 83:2,2 84:21 86:6	principled 40:22 principles 40:15 42:11,18 56:10 57:22 print 94:10 printed 49:24 84:22 printout 68:4 printouts 68:3 prior 2:7,15,18 36:19 59:3 85:9 prison 85:12,21 privacy 31:5 66:6,14 84:15 private 20:22 44:16 51:2 52:19 65:14,23 66:1 99:9 privately 113:17 proactive 91:24 proactively 86:10 probably 4:9 5:1 5:24,24 6:1,3,9 7:18 14:7,11 15:4,4 16:2 17:15 18:1 22:8,17 26:7 29:7 31:22	procure 78:3 procurement 60:23 procuring 52:1 prod 92:1 produced 25:13 34:24 product 15:23 productive 94:18 professional 4:19 7:5 8:5,19 15:9 17:12 30:18,23 35:13 44:10,21 45:1 46:16,21 47:24 51:4 68:9 73:12 94:3 professionally 72:21 profound 11:5 42:23 promise 110:10 promote 21:16 39:9 promoting 66:16 promotion 37:4 proper 7:6 8:16 36:13 41:22,24 63:1 properly 19:10	provision 60:16 pub 8:9 123:4,22 public 4:3 9:12 10:1,3 12:21 12:21 13:1,4 13:16,20,21 14:10,14,14,19 14:25 15:8,14 16:7,10,14,18 16:19 20:12,16 20:22 21:1,15 22:3,10,10 23:5,5,15,23 24:1,9,11,23 26:20 28:7,17 29:24 30:17 31:3,12 35:14 36:4,15 43:20 43:23,25 44:3 45:24 52:22,24 52:24 57:21 63:25 65:8 66:5 68:10 70:22 73:5 74:25 75:23 84:6 89:11 95:22 96:6,7 96:13,13,14,17 96:21 publication	puts 44:4 64:15 putting 101:16 108:24 119:23 Q query 34:12 39:13 52:3 question 16:23 41:6 45:14 52:7 69:16,23 79:10 98:15 109:14 111:20 122:17 questioned 100:14 questions 1:5 25:20 29:10 62:24 78:12 80:24 86:12 104:17 106:12 queue 110:13 111:1,2 quick 10:21 quickly 10:16 28:3 68:2 80:7 quite 2:22,25 3:11 9:10 12:1 19:21 20:23 22:14 38:6,24 53:1 57:21

						rage 131
	I	İ	Ī	Ī		İ
74:18 103:1	reasonable 55:2	82:7 96:9	85:11	reset 37:9	32:5 35:4,5	saying 47:15
112:7,19	61:16	98:24 101:2	releasing 94:8	resources 49:19	37:14 41:25	54:13 63:6
115:18	reasonably 2:4	103:17	96:21	86:1	42:2,3 43:8	82:2 104:7
			relevant 98:13			
quizzed 100:6	reasons 19:8	referring 12:10		respect 14:2	44:1,1 45:17	108:1 110:25
quote 25:23	21:1,23 26:11	64:5 82:22	remain 59:18	99:21 100:1	48:3 49:7	115:22 119:8
99:18 116:23	31:10 38:22	91:19 104:11	108:2,3	113:15	52:12 53:23	121:6,6
	46:1,2 66:1	refers 50:18	remained 59:14	respects 75:11	55:16,17 56:5	says 42:4 64:25
R	72:22 74:17	reflection 44:8	91:17	respond 108:15	57:18 58:19	65:15 79:5,12
racist 25:3	75:25 92:13,16	109:17	remains 46:20	response 8:3,3	60:10,22 65:7	87:11 100:5
raise 6:19,19	93:4	refreshed 87:9	remark 47:9	83:20 84:4	66:18 67:3	106:18
31:5	reassured 30:22	refuse 53:17	remember 29:12	110:9 122:4	73:9 77:23	scale 19:23 23:23
raised 29:10	73:5	regarding 47:23	43:2 46:23	responsibilities	78:23 80:21	67:6,22 68:23
122:1,17	rebuttable 18:20	regional 97:6,9	86:25 87:22	1:16 51:4 58:9	81:13,17 83:15	sceptical 103:6
raising 105:7	recalibrate 9:23	97:11,23	99:1	76:10	83:22 94:9	Scope 50:18
		,	remind 44:22	responsibility	96:13 97:21	Scotland 6:22
ramifications	recall 86:17,19	113:21,22,23				
74:24	87:3,6,16 88:2	116:14	reopened 18:5	1:23 53:7	102:10 106:20	83:4 87:1
ran 85:11 91:13	88:12,23 95:19	register 55:10,15	repeated 55:21	56:19 59:12	112:17 117:5	101:8 108:22
random 35:7	98:2	56:3 102:14	report 11:10	85:22	118:2 120:11	111:7,12
range 86:11,12	recalled 85:11,20	regular 17:18	23:11 29:2,3	responsible	120:23 121:15	search 71:14
	receipt 12:12	regularly 57:21	40:2,6 41:1,3,7	28:21 29:4	121:20 123:24	searching 15:25
117:19			, , ,			
rank 36:18,22	14:21	109:10 113:24	41:11,20 56:12	58:23 60:7	rightly 14:22	second 39:9
43:17 58:25	receive 51:19	119:8	62:17 64:8,9	85:5	36:17	42:20 55:11
60:9 110:22	54:3 105:25	regulate 13:19	77:6,8,10,14	responsibly 30:5	rights 31:6,7	75:18 100:9
ranks 59:20	received 35:18	regulating 14:25	115:25 116:1	rest 45:12 47:16	right-hand 49:22	105:4 122:16
93:10,10,11	recipient 56:8	reject 54:16	reported 4:18,24	restart 7:21	rigorous 67:24	secondly 3:18
117:19	recognisable	rejection 50:15	23:13 68:17	restaurant 86:25	rise 101:22	5:19 9:12
		· ·				
rarely 67:15	52:22	relate 60:14	74:2 90:6	87:1 88:2 89:1	risk 17:1 26:1	14:21 42:1
109:3	recognise 41:8	109:14	100:8 122:5	89:2	28:9 29:11	44:1 74:2,5
reached 11:6	54:15 72:3	related 2:21 31:2	reporter 85:22	restraint 58:15	31:5,16,20	secrecy 34:9
reaction 120:1	recognised 52:24	31:19 36:20	88:16 98:17	61:10,15	46:19 48:1,8	64:1
read 11:1 54:6	recommendati	60:16 70:12	105:1 110:20	restrictions	68:6 103:22,23	secret 43:16,22
		71:19		39:17	risks 37:17 76:13	
100:19	40:2,4,6,11,13		118:1,4,5			43:24 44:2,11
reading 41:8	56:25 77:7,9	relates 77:5	123:12,14	result 3:17 35:19	76:14,15,24	44:12,13,17,25
46:5 100:5	reconsider 57:4	relation 58:16	reporters 6:12	85:7,16 94:13	road 22:22 23:18	44:25 46:12
110:17 111:16	reconsidered	60:18 69:16	6:14 81:18	99:24 107:18	64:21	63:23
reads 46:14	56:24	99:8 114:12	97:21 103:18	107:23 110:6	robberies 94:6	Secretary 59:4,9
real 25:9 36:1	record 33:2,11	116:20	106:5 107:12	resulted 86:21	robbery 97:14	59:19
	33:24 53:4	relations 2:6,8	110:2 113:23	resulting 55:20	role 29:17,20	secrets 45:10
95:24				U		
realise 65:9	65:2 87:11	3:3,4 4:1 6:6	115:3,4	results 10:23	51:7 72:19	65:11
realised 7:16	88:1 94:25,25	53:19 81:23	reporting 4:22	94:24 99:5	117:8	section 53:9 56:7
reality 24:5	95:2 102:10	89:10 107:13	5:20 26:5 30:9	reticence 108:17	roles 57:19	98:14
really 4:17 5:16	103:7 115:12	relationship 2:14	74:19,25 91:8	retire 60:25	roll 99:4	sections 4:1
15:1 24:19	116:11 119:1,4	2:24 4:10,15	112:15	retirement 2:18	room 47:6,13	secure 30:20
				2:19	routine 23:11	
32:11 36:2	recorded 33:18	5:7,14 6:13,25	reports 37:7			Securitas 97:14
38:16,16 41:18	34:7 55:10,14	8:15,19 12:6	38:20	retiring 62:1	royal 54:9 110:3	security 20:13,15
43:3,12 44:20	56:3 64:19	13:1,3 15:22	represent 54:11	return 45:13	112:15	see 5:14 23:5,17
45:8 51:1	100:10	16:16 17:1,2	representatives	returned 2:10	rule 49:3 92:5	23:25 27:21
52:10 55:16	recording 64:2,4	17:13,18 18:17	43:18	75:5	ruled 105:2	28:19 29:17,20
77:24 78:22	102:9 103:13	20:5,8 34:4,16	represented 6:9	reveal 12:22	rules 57:23	29:20 31:1,14
	records 102:1	34:18,20 36:14	80:12	revelation 28:13	run 27:25 30:18	34:12,17 38:13
80:4,6 82:9,13				reverse 75:17		
85:25 86:19	120:5	39:16 42:5	Reproof 69:20		91:10 92:15	41:16 44:18
88:20 89:7	redraw 12:4	60:24 61:9	reputation 21:3	76:4	101:1,2,6,10	46:13 48:5
90:4,10 93:21	reduce 7:8	79:20 80:1	22:9 63:21	review 39:20	running 101:6	50:8,12 58:11
97:11 109:15	120:22	89:15 104:8,9	request 68:17	77:11	114:17	66:3 72:9 73:2
113:9,16	reduces 22:25	relationships	108:12,13	reviewing 77:9		74:24 77:17
	Reece 26:14,18	3:16,19 4:18	110:23	revisit 36:23	S	84:8 93:1
115:13 118:25		,				
121:2 122:6	29:1	4:19 8:5 9:14	requests 107:18	Rhys 24:22	sad 57:6	95:11 99:5
reason 16:24	refer 42:21	11:18 13:9	require 33:24	Richard 87:13	safeguards 67:18	102:1,7 110:14
22:4 23:20	104:13	18:5,15 20:15	71:9	ride 31:2	67:24	118:9 122:22
25:5 27:19,22	reference 49:11	39:10,24	required 33:1	ridiculous	safety 20:16	123:4
28:17 30:13	49:20 82:9	relative 25:15	60:18	104:10	74:15	seek 91:17
	92:24	relatively 19:20	requirement	right 2:1 3:3 4:8		101:15
33:9 34:12					sampling 35:7	
48:24 53:3	referral 42:15	69:11 107:10	33:22 64:3	7:24 17:15	sandwich 93:19	seeking 29:17
54:6 66:17	43:13	release 15:13	requiring 103:7	19:15 20:19	sat 47:1,4	116:18,22
69:4 75:21	referred 47:2,10	39:1 121:7	researching	21:22 22:2	Saturday 50:22	123:14
79:25 101:11	50:5 67:20	released 38:21	91:15	23:4 30:3,4	saw 75:3	seeks 37:21
<u> </u>	•	•	•	•	-	•

						Page 135
	1	l	1	1		
seen 17:11 18:14	93:17 97:10	60:10,22 61:13	86:7 87:19	30:9 39:1	stood 47:17	33:25 122:7
18:17 25:16	113:3,20 115:9	61:18 62:11	91:1 93:15,18	106:1	88:14	substantiate
29:3 30:11	services 20:13,15	63:11 64:6	96:16 102:24	stand 43:6,10	stop 12:20 13:6	28:16
41:20 61:4	53:12	65:7 67:3,8	117:1	standard 1:9	13:10 17:15	subterranean
74:11 75:6	serving 104:12	77:12,24 78:17	sorts 1:15 3:18	33:15 42:10	34:5,15	35:23
123:13	set 9:15,17 10:21	80:18,22 88:17	123:15	73:22,22 87:13	stopped 7:20,20	success 25:22
sees 122:18,25	10:22 36:11	91:4 99:25	sought 32:9	87:14 103:16	7:23 36:3	69:23
seizing 84:9	37:7,7,14	104:20 106:9	47:14	111:6	44:19 48:21	successes 82:17
selfish 14:5	71:10 84:24	Siraj 85:4	source 62:18	standards 41:22	82:11 104:12	84:8
self-evident 64:2	setting 2:15 9:16	sit 20:19 47:6	64:7,18 111:23	43:14 68:9	108:9	Sue 3:8
send 10:16,21	settle 48:10	situation 75:19	South 75:3	stands 73:6	stopping 23:17	suffering 2:17
senior 8:10 36:20	61:20	87:21 100:21	so-called 122:17	starkly 44:4	stops 24:13,13	sufficient 36:22
38:17,23 52:16	seven-month	100:24	space 74:21	start 13:3 18:24	stop-and-search	Suffolk 98:5,6,21
53:6 56:15	62:10	situations 93:20	span 93:11	20:9 30:13,17	83:21	suggest 61:16
72:10 73:5	shady 94:15	six 62:10 78:14	117:20	45:20 62:24	stories 11:25	70:24
86:22 88:5,14	shame 36:4	123:4	speak 36:19	105:13,25	12:15 14:8,9	suggested 105:16
88:15 90:17,20	share 24:12	Sky 87:12	41:18 47:21	106:2	14:10,14,15	123:4
93:14 95:12	29:23 44:17	slightly 6:7 35:23	71:22 72:6	started 3:9 18:15	74:22,25 89:19	suggesting 61:14
97:20 101:21	65:23 66:2	54:21 113:25	99:5 103:4	18:17 21:11	89:21,22 93:24	98:8
102:2 108:24	77:15 78:9	115:12 121:12	108:12,18,22	37:3 49:9 62:7	95:21 101:14	suggests 65:4
109:16,23	114:24 120:12	slow 32:17	109:8,11	62:17 63:9	111:22,24,25	summer 35:20
120:4,7	shared 28:11	small 54:10,14	111:21 113:24	75:11 79:18	112:6 113:10	111:7,12
seniors 18:10	37:11 45:10	69:11 79:5	115:10 116:11	107:6,8 110:19	113:13,18	Sun 81:12 92:21
sense 5:5 7:14	sharing 12:24	119:6	118:24	115:2	121:10,10	118:8
13:23 40:12	30:14 34:6	smaller 113:25	speaking 40:3	starting 30:1	story 13:2,4	Sunday 81:8,15
41:21,24 44:17	64:12	114:1	44:6 94:7	64:9,23 70:18	14:13 16:10	90:4,9 98:8,12
50:4,7 68:23	Shepherds 88:25	Smith 87:12	100:23 103:15	74:23	21:20 32:12	98:16 99:8,20
89:22 90:1	short 8:13 66:23	smoothly 25:17	108:9 110:11	starts 17:19 49:7	74:2,3 85:11	104:21 105:17
92:1 96:3,21	109:25 113:10	smuggling 85:15	112:3 113:5,7	63:21	86:22 91:11,12	106:5 112:6
100:17 101:25	114:4	social 4:18 5:6	special 122:20	state 3:5 39:19	91:15,22 92:7	122:17
110:15 114:25	shot 24:23	6:1 8:14 16:23	specialist 75:13	81:22 107:14	92:13,15,20,22	Sundays 90:11
120:13 121:16	show 31:21 70:3	16:24 46:25	122:20	109:21	92:23,24,25	superintendent
sensible 41:14	75:21	47:14 49:1	specific 105:12	statement 1:8,10	95:11 96:4,16	93:13
47:7 77:19	showering 102:3	51:5 74:24	116:5,12,20	1:14 2:2 3:2	97:13 99:9	superior 45:3
sensing 12:17	showing 120:5	75:14 76:6	117:3	15:24 20:25	100:16,17	support 29:10
sensitive 14:25	sieve 95:25	93:15,20 95:3	specifically 40:1	32:23 33:14	101:1,4,5,7,10	68:19
15:5 58:10	sign 40:14	socialising 93:7	speech 105:8	39:18 53:8	102:18 109:4,4	suppose 3:11,14
104:4	signal 10:21	socially 5:15	122:13	58:14 62:16	112:2,4 113:15	4:17 9:3 12:18
sent 54:23 86:8	signed 1:9	93:9	speeding 23:18	63:13 81:3,20	115:15 117:6	13:22 14:5,6
sentence 6:5	significance 74:1	society 17:8	spent 22:6 47:15	81:22 82:23	120:24	14:13 16:21
39:22	significant 67:4	solution 47:8	spin 22:14,19	86:2 87:6 88:8	straight 83:13	17:3,24 27:23
separate 36:16	74:5,8,9 97:10	solved 25:10	23:14	91:12 92:11	straightforward	31:18 33:10
62:8	silly 47:12,23	somebody 12:20	spirit 4:8,8 44:14	93:8 97:1,6,18	19:3,20 110:18	34:13 36:2
September 1:20	48:4	13:25 15:16	45:8 54:13	98:4 101:13	112:19	38:3 41:18
2:6,10 3:5 9:5	similar 19:13	19:19 27:2	79:17,18	103:6 106:17	strangler 98:6	42:9 45:10
9:8 11:6,13	42:18 43:7	34:12 66:11	spoke 110:2	106:23 107:2	strategy 4:9	55:25 60:15
45:16	similarly 112:19	79:12 85:13	spoken 98:16	108:22 110:9	15:24 21:11	68:24
sequence 122:14	simple 19:18	94:22 99:21	spokesperson	110:19 111:17	strict 50:24	sure 3:12,22 7:4
sergeant 39:11	78:24 80:5	100:25 121:23	73:10	114:10 117:17	strong 28:2	7:20 9:23
sergeants 11:24	simpler 123:17	somebody's	sponsor 51:18	117:25 121:24	strongly 21:17	10:23 12:1
serious 5:2 23:20	simply 26:5	66:10	sponsoring	station 100:7	65:10	13:8 14:3,13
28:5 38:18	85:25 89:8	someone's 46:19	47:18	statistics 71:10	struck 45:14	15:15 17:10,20
53:18 63:16	109:17 111:10	65:20 66:16	sporting 50:21	statute 13:12	structures 10:15	18:16 22:10
69:2,3,7,13	116:23 122:2	soon 46:18	51:23 52:2	statutory 12:24	struggling 49:10	24:19 25:23
seriously 23:16	122:12	SOP 36:17	springs 86:21	steals 19:19	stuff 86:13	26:12 28:15
69:13 70:4	singular 60:10	sorry 7:24 27:12	squad 82:12	Stephen 100:6	style 41:14	31:10 32:3,20
seriousness 69:3	69:23	32:18,21 49:10	101:3	Stephenson's	subject 32:8,14	34:6 35:3,6
servant 96:14	SIO 38:23 39:5	52:13 67:8	staff 38:5,9,14	2:17	95:7 107:1	37:2 40:13,20
served 88:16	73:1	71:9 99:17	39:2 50:14	steps 30:19	116:12	41:10 42:16
serves 43:20	SIOs 72:6 109:8	112:23 118:6	51:8 67:13	Stevens 4:7	submission	43:8 44:19,23
service 1:19 17:3	sir 1:12 2:1,17	123:19	68:19 71:22	21:11 79:18	122:8	46:14 47:21
21:19 22:11,14	4:7 5:12 10:9	sort 16:6,12,21	75:18 76:7	98:16,24 99:15	submissions	49:3 67:8,22
44:22 54:8	11:10,14 18:13	29:18 36:5	95:20 113:3	100:14,18	105:11 106:1	69:13 70:10
67:12 70:3	26:7 27:8	53:25 57:8	117:10,15	105:1,18 123:8	subparagraph	77:22 92:19
71:19 86:4	45:13 51:13	63:25 64:4,20	118:10,12,13	123:20	87:4	105:10 114:20
88:6 91:20	57:2,18 58:9	83:23 84:4,16	stage 3:11,15	stint 81:12	subsequently	116:1 121:3
L						

	Page	136
--	------	-----

						rage 130
	0.10.11.51.11	120 0 121 12	47 1 7 22 40 4	00 20 04 17	11 70 11	
surprise 6:4	9:10,11 51:11	120:9 121:13	47:1,7,23 48:4	80:20 84:17	trouble 79:11	U
surprised 5:22	51:17,18 68:12	123:23,24	48:7,24 49:2	86:14 87:6,17	95:18 105:14	unacceptable
surprising 18:9	68:13 105:17	theme 31:2	50:5,5,11	94:16 96:24	117:8	43:23
Surrey 97:13	105:19 122:18	they'd 25:12	51:21 52:16	98:21 104:13	true 30:2 81:4	unauthorised
surveillance	122:19 123:2	82:20	53:7 54:12,20	106:2 109:25	107:2 122:24	12:13 13:14
105:17,19	teams 114:2	thing 5:6 6:4	56:10 58:9,9	112:2 114:4	truly 119:15	62:21,22,23
122:18	technically 50:22	10:9 11:14	58:16 61:23,25	121:23 123:8	trust 63:24 65:13	64:21 67:12,14
surveying	technique 68:16	15:22 16:21	62:15 63:11,14	times 5:15 11:25	66:3 94:1,2,6	unaware 5:19
105:18 123:8	99:14	18:13 21:22	63:15 64:6,6	17:11 20:18	94:13,19,21,23	
suspect 24:4 28:2	Telegraph 68:17	23:8 36:5 38:3	64:22 65:7,18	25:20 27:17,18	truth 1:10 30:3	7:18,19,24
31:13 85:4,24	telephone 109:9	38:11 39:9	66:3,7 67:11	30:11 77:4	99:12	13:5 39:6
98:9 100:14,18	109:12	45:14 48:3	69:2 70:2,2	96:11 100:7,15	truthful 92:10	47:13
100:24,25	tell 23:5 28:20	51:21 56:12	71:7,7,25 73:4	109:13 115:15	try 8:15 9:21	uncertain 89:20
				119:9	10:11 15:10	unchartered
suspects 26:10	29:3 36:17	63:2,11 65:19	73:9,14 74:17			61:12
27:9,14,15	40:7 65:17	75:18 76:12	74:23 75:1,5	timescales 77:13	20:18 22:2	undermine 9:24
32:7 84:15	79:8 80:25	77:24 79:4,5	75:10 76:12,15	tip 85:7	30:4 34:3 38:3	underpin 46:2
100:13 104:12	81:7,20 82:25	79:23 83:24,24	76:23 77:5,24	tittle-tattle 36:3	38:13 39:1,9	underreport
suspicion 30:10	83:8,18 85:1	83:25 84:16	78:21,23,25	63:19	54:16 63:3	52:18
53:2 68:13	86:4,15 87:4	97:23 104:1,13	79:6,16,17	today 1:3 46:2	75:24 78:8	understand
suspicions 30:11	88:21 90:15,24	110:24 114:20	80:7 83:23,25	told 11:2 82:18	109:10	11:19 12:3,7
sustain 76:14	91:5,12 92:11	119:15,17	83:25 84:10	82:19,21 95:8	trying 12:25 13:6	22:5 43:22
sustained 17:22	92:14 93:7	120:4,10	85:9 86:19	98:13 103:25	13:8,10 21:15	52:25 53:20
swear 42:12	94:13 97:1,6	things 1:24 3:18	88:4,8,17 90:3	110:10	21:21 22:11	60:12,12 103:8
swing 18:2	97:17 106:13	4:17 9:3 15:15	90:12,13,22	tolerate 43:16	24:5 27:13	103:19,22
sworn 1:4 80:23	107:5 108:21	22:2 23:9,12	92:4,5 94:2,2	tomorrow 60:25	29:18 33:8	103:17,22
swung 8:24	108:23 110:1	35:13 36:3	94:11,14 95:24	top 2:22 4:2	34:14 40:21	106:19 107:21
sybaritic 50:9	111:7,20	38:7,10 43:9	96:22 98:6	49:22 50:11	44:5,14,24	108:14 112:13
symptom 42:8	112:24 114:10	43:10 44:7,21	100:1,4,17,19	55:6 123:6	45:9 48:3	115:22 116:23
system 11:23	116:5 117:17	45:22 53:25	101:25 102:3	topic 117:3	52:10 53:5	117:24 119:14
27:7 36:6,7	tells 88:1 98:15	54:19 63:18	102:20 103:8	topics 87:16	54:15 57:9	121:17 122:1
102:9	ten 68:21,25 69:8	65:17 71:12	103:11 104:15	total 40:25	86:19 106:8	understandable
systems 68:15	76:11 115:6	72:11 76:20	105:25 109:6,6	totally 39:6	109:6 111:22	8:22
	tend 81:24 95:21	78:4,4 82:13	109:7 110:7,18	touch 116:9	116:23	understanding
T	97:11,15	84:2 90:5 95:9	110:19 111:3	touched 19:17	tucked 122:7	57:22 60:20
tab 49:7,12	tended 28:25	104:21 119:19	111:13,15	traced 99:3	Tuesday 105:22	93:3 96:17
table 47:17	tends 80:6 97:11	121:4	112:20 118:16	trade 58:15	Tuesday,20 1:1	97:21 113:11
tainted 17:7	tenure 62:3	think 2:12,23 4:4	118:21,22	61:10,15	turn 69:9 79:3	understood 12:5
take 7:12 22:21	term 12:11 16:8	4:5,6,8,19,25	119:17 120:1,3	trafficking	105:18	16:12 47:18
29:1 31:20	113:10 115:13	5:5,6 6:1,4,9	120:5,7,13,19	114:12,18	turning 65:2	
41:13,17 48:10	terminology	6:12 7:10,22	121:1	train 7:2 37:2	66:10	56:3 61:17
66:20 84:21	70:25	8:7 9:15,19,21	thinking 26:8	39:21 76:19	twice 108:23	111:16 121:18 121:19
88:13 106:2	terms 10:9,17	10:9 11:14	84:14 87:23	trained 118:20	109:11,13	
114:13 123:3	24:8 42:6 44:5	12:7,19 15:1,3	88:10	training 10:15	Twickenham	unfortunate
taken 7:2 32:3	44:10 60:14	15:6,21,23	Thomas 106:11	36:16,21 37:4	50:23	18:23 70:2
69:13 70:3	63:22 78:21	16:3,7 17:10	106:15	37:4,8,13,15	Twitter 75:9	unhappiness
86:12 93:16	89:20 110:1	17:11,22,23	thoroughness	37:20,20 38:1	two 7:1 10:15	48:9
98:9 123:20	114:23	18:11,13 19:10	18:22	55:12 57:20	14:16 23:3	unhealthy 3:7
takes 10:15	terrain 61:12	19:16,16 20:11	thought 10:17	58:1 102:24,25	24:21 25:18,21	unhelpful 57:4
86:11	terrible 75:22	20:23 21:6,8,9	11:7 26:21,21	transcript 33:8	25:24 26:11	uninsured 22:20
talk 27:15 39:5	96:15 105:14	21:15,24 22:3	41:13 42:3	transition 59:22	28:16 31:22	22:22,23 23:1
65:25 71:23	terror 87:18	22:8,9,17	45:15 72:20	transmitted	32:7 40:23	unique 42:16,17
80:5 81:25	test 15:25 28:9	23:14,14,22	90:18	31:25	41:2 44:15	72:15 100:17
80:5 81:25 107:24	45:6 52:21,21	24:10,10,15	three 5:13 45:18	transparency	58:3 60:19	100:21
	56:7 79:8	25:10 26:7,16	68:22 100:7	45:21 120:4,8	61:4,19 67:1	unlawfully 68:20
talked 6:13	tested 85:19,20	27:10 28:5,25	115:15 119:9	transparent	71:7,25 75:11	unofficial 119:22
talking 38:22			122:16	119:25		120:18,22
71:17 75:9	85:21 toxt 08:15	29:21 30:4,22			85:9,20 88:13	unsolicited 54:3
86:9 113:17	text 98:15	31:1,10,11	thrust 40:25 tied 7:25	treated 89:25 104:14	104:21 115:5	unsourced
talks 78:1,2	thank 1:13,17	32:19 34:2,9			122:15 123:5	105:20
Tania 100:8	32:22 54:13 55:8 61:22	35:8,15 36:23	time 1:15 2:3,12	treating 3:23	123:21 type 5:17 12:24	unstable 2:25
tapes 99:23	55:8 61:22	37:1,6,13,21	4:6,8 5:21 6:18	trial 29:11,13	type 5:17 12:24	unsurprised
targeted 83:21	66:21 78:11,12	38:11,13 40:8	7:2,3 8:13	31:6,21 115:11	28:13 32:13	5:24
task 23:23	78:13 80:9,18	40:8 41:11,15	20:16 28:19	tried 7:21 8:14	52:7 54:7 58:2	unusual 90:16
taxes 22:5	80:19,19	41:19 42:4,15	48:10,22 54:1	29:8 62:15	64:17 67:19	97:22
taxi 110:22	100:11 104:18	42:17 43:8	54:15,15 56:14	63:12 102:17	68:8,13 71:12	unwilling 81:25
tea 55:11 83:7	104:19 106:10	44:25 45:12,17	59:8 63:20,21	Trinity 102:9	types 37:5	unwise 12:20
team 2:22 9:6,7,8	112:18 117:5	46:3,13,15	75:4 76:11	118:1,5		uphold 42:12
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Leveson Inquiry

						Page 137
use 6:5 12:11	Walker 25:4	well-managed	117:24	Yard 6:22 83:4	19 92:11 112:20	55665 70:24
28:6 30:5	28:6 29:9	30:24	witnesses 10:25	87:1 101:8	19 92.11 112.20	55675 77:7
31:22 42:15	walking 25:6	went 85:10 92:8	24:25 34:19	108:22 111:7	2	33013 11.1
54:25 70:25	walking 25.0 wall 26:18,18,19	weren't 63:1	47:2 48:12	111:12	2 123:25	6
75:8,14 76:6,7	29:2	87:6 88:19	105:9	Yates 2:19 86:16	20 1:8 23:17	6 31:6 81:21
76:8 94:9	want 4:23 8:18	we'll 43:7 60:2	woman 27:20	86:18,22 88:7	47:16 94:4	60 22:4
95:11 99:3	8:19 12:18,20	66:20 77:1,15	wonderful 10:14	90:15	200 68:18 70:5	69 70:23
useful 77:18	28:24 37:6	88:10 110:14	10:15	Yeah 33:7 44:14	2000 59:11	05 70.23
112:10	40:15,23 43:1	we're 6:21 11:20	wondering 29:16	56:10 90:12	2001 5:13	7
user 68:1	54:6 62:22	12:25 13:10	word 9:19,22,22	111:19 120:16	2004 1:24 75:4	70 22:23
usually 6:17	63:17 65:25	17:10,13,14	32:20 44:13	year 1:9,20 3:10	81:16 106:18	
13:22 15:22	72:16,17 76:8	23:16,20 24:1	89:7	11:6 22:5 23:9	2005 85:6 87:19	8
16:1,2 31:17	79:19,21 80:16	26:7 32:19	words 22:9 41:3	26:15,24 35:20	106:19 107:9	8 31:5 49:20
32:1,3 54:13	91:10 105:8,15	34:14 35:2,6	108:10	42:24 58:24	2006 98:12	82:25 106:17
79:3	105:24 106:16	36:23 39:17	work 1:14 7:7	69:9,10 77:15	2009 1:21,24	
	112:12	40:10,19 46:2	11:24 15:4	84:10 107:10	18:5 67:2	9
V	wanted 3:21,22	50:7 52:10,15	25:13 40:11,13	109:18 110:3,4	86:17	98 77:6
vague 115:12	7:4 72:13,19	63:7 65:11,20	40:16,19,21	111:8	2010 18:5	
valid 72:22	116:9,11	74:23 76:7,21	42:13 43:12	years 5:11,13	2011 1:21 2:7,10	
valuable 112:25	121:24 123:13	84:19,22 101:5	52:9 54:11	10:16 14:7	3:5,9 7:10 67:2	
113:3	wanting 82:16	109:21	55:15 61:1	59:23 61:19	68:18	
value 23:22	92:16 116:18 wants 12:21,22	we've 7:9 10:10 20:13 30:10	71:8 72:1,14 78:2,15 90:16	67:1,5,11 68:21,22 69:1	2012 1:1 49:20	
54:14,19,20,21	24:8	36:11,24,25	91:6 93:19	69:8,19 76:11	49:25	
55:23 values 42:25	warnings 9:17	37:3,10,11	94:23 107:8	77:3 94:5	21 85:6 22 39:19,22 93:8	
43:8 45:14,18	wary 3:15	41:2,19 50:4	116:6 118:7	yesterday 28:1	22 39:19,22 93:8 23 39:20	
45:19	wasn't 16:8 18:4	54:21,23,24	119:10	95:7 98:7,19	24 23:8	
varies 109:13	41:10 47:21,21	57:9 74:11	worked 25:17	104:22 105:17	24-hour 74:19	
various 8:10	78:20 85:13	75:11,17 87:7	26:23 35:11	Yorkshire 75:3	25 55:23 60:16	
11:22 42:13	100:2 101:9	98:11 120:23	67:1 107:7	young 25:4	94:4	
57:19 86:3	104:22	Whereabouts	118:1,8		26 40:4	
93:9 95:8	watch 114:11	83:3 86:24	working 11:21	0	27 40:5 97:18	
vehicle 22:21	watching 123:11	whilst 88:16	50:24 53:18	011 75:5	28 23:3	
83:20 84:4	way 3:7,23 5:14	whistle 34:13	55:11 71:25	04810 49:8,18	29 43:15 46:5	
vehicles 22:21	9:13 10:7	whistle-blower	72:1 81:12,15	04812 50:10		
vein 85:1	12:23 17:3,5,6	96:2,3 117:13	84:18,19 91:15	05822 55:6	3	
verb 6:5	18:22 20:23	117:14 119:23	94:17 107:6	·	3 50:11	
verdict 83:11,12	21:12 23:10	whistle-blowers	works 71:7 112:5	1	30 58:14 61:14	
83:12,15	24:7 25:15	34:15	118:3	1 49:21	98:3 100:9	
vests 95:9	26:5,22,24	whistle-blowing	worry 112:17	1.01 124:1	114:9	
victim 20:10	27:7 33:8 36:1 41:13 46:13	13:11,17 white 25:6	121:1 wouldn't 21:8	10 49:25 83:8	365 23:9	
24:13 65:21	55:2 57:5,7,11	wholly 97:22	22:8 44:10	10,000 69:10	4	
66:16 95:17 117:8	60:2 64:20	wide 68:4	50:9 56:7	10.00 1:2	4	
view 4:6 6:8 7:14	65:2 72:2 79:3	wide 08.4 widely 33:21	89:21 90:18	100 84:17	4 5:13 21:7 50:18	
31:9,15 33:17	81:11 94:9	wider 41:21,23	91:4 112:3	106 68:21 11 26:16	105:4	
33:19 36:21	97:16 102:7	68:5	114:2 119:11	11 20:10 11-year-old	42 101:12 117:17 43 62:6	
40:14 62:12	107:24 113:5	willingness	119:11,13	24:22	48 25:11	
67:18 69:24	113:19,20	120:11	122:23	11.27 66:22	49 117:24 118:4	
70:24 71:4	121:9	win 51:11	write 113:14	11.36 66:24	22 117.21 110.4	
73:12 77:19,22	ways 20:7 25:2,8	wine 112:15	written 32:10	12 1:20 32:24	5	
84:12 93:22	37:2 46:17	winning 51:18	41:14 122:7	55:7 59:22,24	5 2:2 6:6 53:9	
100:14	website 29:9	wisdom 56:18	wrong 10:19	61:16,19 83:18	56:7	
views 40:1	wedding 110:3	wise 33:12 52:16	12:3 14:20	108:21 117:18	5,000 69:10	
visit 45:24	112:16	wish 106:22	16:2 21:23	13 22:5 109:14	53,000 10:12	
visual 32:10	Wednesday	117:25	26:13 36:11	14 49:21 50:11	23:8 37:8	
vital 10:3 22:3,8	105:22 week 90:6 92:21	wishing 121:22 withstand 15:25	41:25 78:20 102:6	55:7 85:2	38:15 40:16	
22:10 24:19	109:11,13	witness 1:3 11:3	wrongdoing	15 36:17 47:16	44:6 57:19	
38:17 63:24 volume 49:16	115:16 119:9	80:22 81:3	19:14 85:24	86:2 111:20	69:9 75:21	
volume 49:16 volunteers 40:17	weekly 102:4	93:8 95:7 98:3	wrongly 14:23	15C 86:15	76:2 80:5	
voracious 74:20	weeks 6:16 7:18	101:12 104:21	"1011gly 17.23	16 37:18 90:15 17 59:16 91:5	55642 2:5	
, or acrous /4.20	80:16 85:9	106:9,17,23	X	98:12	55645 32:24	
\mathbf{w}	Weeting 18:7	107:2,16 108:8	X 29:4,22	18 20:25 88:22	55646 37:19	
walk 47:5	well-known	108:21 114:9		111:17 112:12	55649 39:19 55651 43:16	
walk 47:3	66:11	114:23 117:17	Y	112:14	55656 62:6	
					33030 02.0	